HUSBAND: Henry Haynes (RN=1923)
Born 23 Dec 1783 Place ~~Canada as~~ NY
Marr 1808 Place NY
Died 19 Jan 1864 Place Manchester, IN.
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Barney Haynes ("Ains") (RN=1925)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Elizabeth Frey (RN=1927)

WIFE: Abigail Eldridge (RN=1924)
Born 10 Mar 1790 Place Dutchess Co.,N.Y.
Died 19 May 1867 Place Manchester, Dearborn Co.,IN.
WIFE'S
FATHER: Elisha Eldridge (RN=920)

WIFE'S
MOTHER: Mary Wheadon (RN=921)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Mary Haynes (RN=1948)	22 Aug 1809	Waterford,Saratoga Co.NY	31 May 1832 William W. Jordan (RN=1958)	29 Apr 1882
2 M	John Douglas Haynes (RN=1949)	14 Feb 1812	Saratoga Co.,NY	1840 Louisa Plummer (RN=1990)	19 Mar 1888
3 F	Catherine Haynes (RN=1950)			 William F. Collins Rev. (RN=1996)	06 Apr 1844
4 M	Eldridge Clark Haynes (RN=1921)	10 Jul 1816	Moreau,N.Y.	08 Jul 1843 Maria Bell Eldridge (RN=1922)	25 Aug 1882
5 M	John Henry Haynes (RN=1951)	22 May 1818	Saratoga Co.,NY	 Elizabeth Gilbert (RN=1995)	24 May 1867
6 F	Sarah Haynes (RN=1952)	09 Aug 1819	Moreau, NY.	24 Mar 1847 Levi Walker Bartram (RN=1991)	10 Apr 1887
7 F	Elizabeth Caroline Haynes (RN=1953)	1821		01 Nov 1837 Charles Isham Rev. (RN=1992)	05 Mar 1857
8 M	Isaac Haynes (d.inf.) (RN=1954)	c.1823			
9 F	Harriet Ann Haynes (RN=1955)	c.1825		 Samuel B. Conger (RN=2011)	
10 M	Myron Haynes (RN=1956)	10 Mar 1828	NY	@1860 Margaret Celestine Cross (RN=1993)	26 Jun 1891
11 M	Hezron Haynes (RN=1957)	11 May 1836	NY	03 Sep 1865 Elvira Ellis (RN=1997)	05 Oct 1899

~~1847~~ 1860 Civil

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

10-Julia Bartram (RN=1994)
11-Frances Freemon (RN=1998)

1960
1958

~~1760 - M.D.~~
~~1760 - Ads~~

m. 1832 - #1958

1. Haynes Jordan #1959
2. Geneva Jordan #1962
3. Harriett P. Jordan 1960
4. Wm W. Jordan 1961
5. Seymour Jordan 1963
6. Alicent 1964

Savage
Dic ANE. Settlers.

Edward Johnson
Branford —
m. Esther - d. of Thos. Wheadon
ch: Eliz. - 1690
Amos. 1693
Experience 1695
Edward 1697
Esther. 1700
Ebenezer 1703

Where
is
Savage?

RS

[redacted]2 - (2) Levi Clark - out of order Chn. spouses + gr. [redacted] on p. 6.
[redacted]1 - Joseph Shirley
2842 - Sarah --
2843 - Rebecca Shirley
2844 - William Hunter
2845 - Samuel Shirley
2846 - Mahala Jane Williams
2847 - Sarah Ann Shirley
2848 - Evaline Shirley

Thomas and Martha Piper Shirley (#2782 & 2783)

2849 - Robert Shirley
2850 - James Shirley
2851 - Nimrod Shirley
2852 - William Shirley - will in an old letter from Betty
2853 - Elizabeth Shirley
2854 - Marcus Lobb
2855 - Nancy Shirley
2856 - (1) - Brooks
~~2857 - (2) - James Horton~~
2858 - Newton Shirley
2858 - Free

Chn. of Purlina Dale and William Pedigo (#2809 & #2810) (dau.of Sarah and Isaac Dale)

2859 - Mary A. Pedigo
2860 - Isaac M. Pedigo
2861 - George C. Pedigo
2862 - John W. Pedigo
2863 - Sarah E. Pedigo

Chn. of Elijah and Mary (Harbison) Shirley (# 2801 & #2802)

2864 - Robert Shirley
2865 - Ann Gee Shirley

HUSBAND: George Eldridge Haynes (RN=1919)
Born 13 Mar 1851 Place Rochester, Loraine Co.OH
Marr 01 Jan 1885 Place Kirklin, IN.
Died 24 Oct 1910 Place Elwood,IN

HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Eldridge Clark Haynes (RN=1921)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Maria Bell Eldridge (RN=1922)

WIFE: Eva Lorena Gipson (RN=1920)
Born 04 Jan 1865 Place Kirklin,IN.
Died 18 Apr 1936 Place Marion Co.,IN.

WIFE'S
FATHER: Samuel Preston Gipson (RN=6547)

WIFE'S
MOTHER: Mary C. Nicholson (RN=6548)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Pierre Evan Haynes (RN=1913)	28 Jul 1885	Clinton Co.,IN.-Kirklin	09 Jun 1917 Nellie D. Kidwell (No RN)	21 Oct 1950
2 M	Paul Preston Haynes (RN=1914)	02 Jun 1887	Clinton Co.,IN.-Kirklin	 Hazel Garris (No RN)	31 May 1923
3 M	Park Gipson Haynes (RN=1915)	19 Jan 1891	Clinton Co.,IN.	12 Mar 1929 Adele ("Dooley") Schultz (No RN)	?? Nov 1975
4 M	Hermon Paige Haynes (RN=1916)	22 Dec 1892	Madison Co.,IN.	01 Feb 1922 Anna Ruth Evans (No RN)	10 Jan 1970
5 F	Mary Belle Haynes (RN=1870)	03 Jul 1896	Clinton Co.,IN.	04 Aug 1923 Frank Vernon Osborn (RN=1871)	22 Dec 1952

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Corrections, Additions
3-17-90

PERSON	CHILDREN	GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

"Place Holder" Haynes (Heens, Hanze) (RN=1978)
SEX: M
B: @1700 @ Belgium
D: @ Poss.NY
2 Children

Hendrick Heens of New York

Henry Haynes (c) (RN=1979)
SEX: M
B: 30 Nov 1732 @ Ghent, Belgium
M: to Cholette Le Dezma (RN=1980) @ prob.Belgium
D: after 1790^2 @ poss.Montgomery Co.,NY
(1: to America (1857) ?
(2: Census,Montgmry.Co.1790)
(3:)

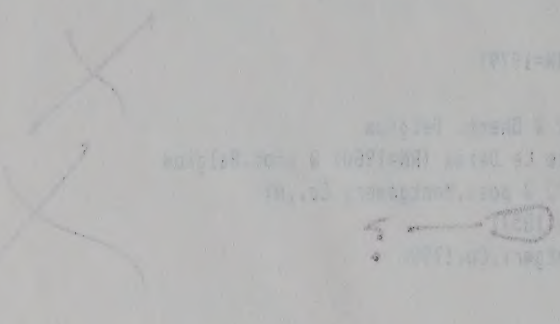
Barney Haynes ("Ains") (RN=1925)
SEX: M
B: @1733 @ prob. Belgium
M: c.1780 to Elizabeth Frey (RN=1927) @ Canada
D: 1783-4 @ N.Y.
1 Child
(1: Tory)

WIFE: Elizabeth Frey (RN=1927)
SEX: F
B: @ Canada ^1,2
M: c.1780 to Barney Haynes ("Ains") (RN=1925) @ Canada
Widowed
D: @ Canada
1 Child
(1: Frye or Fret)

Henry Haynes (RN=1923) ?
SEX: M
B: 23 Dec 1783^1,2 @ Canada or NY
M: 1808^2 to Abigail Eldridge (RN=1924) @ NY^2
D: 19 Jan 1864^1 @ Manchester, IN.
11 Children
(1: NSDAR #s 616224,611970)

WIFE: Abigail Eldridge (RN=1924)
SEX: F
B: 10 Mar 1790^1,2 @ Dutchess Co.,N.Y.
M: 1808 to Henry Haynes (RN=1923) @ NY
Widowed
D: 19 May 1867^1 @ Manchester, Dearborn Co.,IN.
11 Children
(1: NSDAR #'s 616224, 611970)

Barbara Dawson
B 1-30-1925 - D 7-4-1980



0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Mary Haynes (RN=1948)
SEX: F
B: 22 Aug 1809 @ Waterford,Saratoga Co.NY^1
M: 31 May 1832^1 to William W. Jordan (RN=1958) @ Sullivan Co.,N.Y.
Widowed
D: 29 Apr 1882 @ Manchester,IN^2
6 Children
(1: G.H.Roberg)
(2: bur. Wrights Corner)

HUSBAND: William W. Jordan (RN=1958)
SEX: M
B: 17 Jan 1806
M: 31 May 1832 to Mary Haynes (RN=1948) @ Sullivan Co.,N.Y.
D: 25 Apr 1850 @ Manchester,IN^1
6 Children
(1: Manchester merchant)

Haynes J. Jordan (RN=1959)
SEX: M
B: @1833

Harriet Plummer Jordan (RN=1960)
SEX: F
B: 17 Sep 1835^1 @ Dearborn Co.,IN.
M: 29 Jun 1854 to William Addison Olcott M.D. (RN=1965) @ Dearborn Co.,IN.
D: 01 Jan 1899 @ Pa----,IN.
6 Children

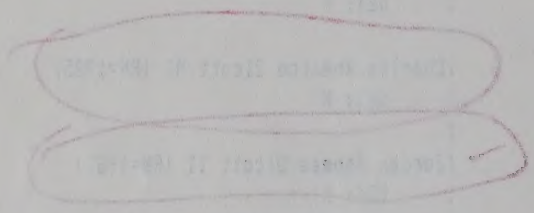
HUSBAND: William Addison Olcott M.D. (RN=1965)
SEX: M
B: 1827 @ Dearborn Co.IN^1
M: 29 Jun 1854 to Harriet Plummer Jordan (RN=1960) @ Dearborn Co.,IN.
D: 1899^1
6 Children
(1: P.Fleeson chart)

Ellsworth Loudon Olcott (RN=1967)
SEX: M
B: 10 Jun 1855
M: 1889 to Elizabeth Grubbs (RN=1981)
(1: Manchester pharmacist)

Anna Geneva Olcott (RN=1968)
SEX: F
B: 06 Nov 1857 @ In.

Mary Olcott (RN=1969)
SEX: F
B: 01 Sep 1859 @ In.
M: 1884 to William P. Keeney (RN=1982)

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Charles William Olcott (RN=1970)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 01 Jan 1864^1 @ In.
|       |       |       |       |       |    M: 01 Jan 1890^3 to Olive Patterson (RN=1983) @ Vevay,
|       |       |       |       |       |       Switzerland Co.,IN.
|       |       |       |       |       |    D: 15 Jun 1939
|       |       |       |       |       |    3 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |    (1: Manchester pharmacist)
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |    WIFE: Olive Patterson (RN=1983)
|       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |     B: 12 Mar 1866
|       |       |       |       |       |     M: 01 Jan 1890 to Charles William Olcott (RN=1970) @ Vevay,
|       |       |       |       |       |        Switzerland Co.,IN.
|       |       |       |       |       |     D: aft.22 Feb 1940^1 @ prob. Aurora,IN.
|       |       |       |       |       |     3 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |     (1: letter to Grace Roberg)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Bernice Olcott (RN=1984)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Charles Wheaton Olcott MD (RN=1985)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Jordan Thomas Olcott II (RN=1987)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 30 Oct 1895^2
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    M: 27 Jun 1929 to Margaret Shaw (RN=1988) @ Switzerlan-
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       d Co.,IN.
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    1 Child
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    (1: P.Fleeson chart)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    (2: Olive P. Olcott ltr.)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    (3: Was a pharmacist)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    WIFE: Margaret Shaw (RN=1988)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     B: 11 Sep 1902
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     M: 27 Jun 1929 to Jordan Thomas Olcott II (RN=1987) @
|       |       |       |       |       |       |        Switzerland Co.,IN.
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     1 Child
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     (1: Grace Roberg letter)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Ann Palmer Olcott (RN=1989)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: c.1934
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    (1: O.P. Olcott letter)
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Otis Ward Olcott (RN=1971)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 12 Jun 1870^1 @ In.
|       |       |       |       |       |    M: 1899 to Lydia Howe (RN=1986)
|       |       |       |       |       |    (1: Manchester pharmacist)
```



0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Jordan Thomas Olcott (RN=1972)
SEX: M
B: 06 Nov 1876^1 @ In.
D: 24 Jul 1893^2
(1: or 1874:PEH)
(2: Drowned)

William Henry Jordan Jr. (RN=1961)
SEX: M
B: ~~^1,2~~
D: ~~@ Ind.~~
(1: Manchester pharmacist)
(2: O.P.Olcott letter)

Geneva Jordan (RN=1962)
SEX: F
B: 22 Mar 1834
M: 26 Mar 1865 to Francis Riley Dorman "Frank" (RN=1966) @ Dearborn Co.,IN.
D: 27 Oct 1917 @ Itte Bena,MISS
4 Children

HUSBAND: Francis Riley Dorman "Frank" (RN=1966)
SEX: M
M: 26 Mar 1865 to Geneva Jordan (RN=1962) @ Dearborn Co.,IN.
4 Children

Blanche Dorman (RN=1973)
SEX: F
B: 11 Jun 1870
M: to Wm. H. Rucker (No RN)

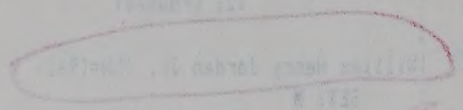
Earl Dorman (RN=1974)
SEX: M
B: 1871

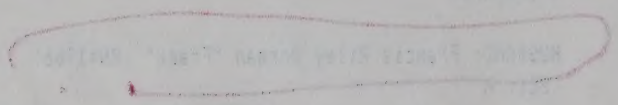
Frank Dorman Jr. (RN=1975)
SEX: M
B: 1872

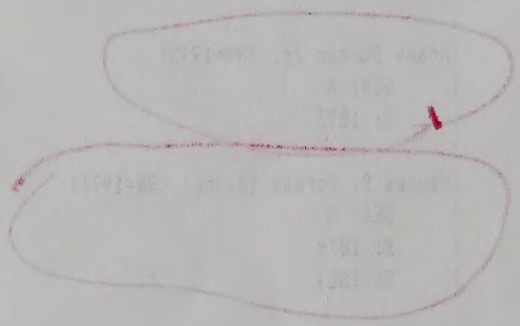
Haynes S. Dorman (d.yng) (RN=1976)
SEX: M
B: 1878
D: 1884

Seymour Landon Jordan (RN=1963)
SEX: M

Alicent Jordan (RN=1964)
SEX: F
D: 1934 @ Cincinnati,O.







0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

John Douglas Haynes (RN=1949)
SEX: M
B: 14 Feb 1812^1,2 @ Saratoga Co.,NY
M: 1840 to Louisa Plummer (RN=1990) @ Greensburg,IN.
D: 19 Mar 1888 @ Manchester,IN.
6 Children
(1: Lawrenceburg Press eulogy)
(2: Dearborn Co.Lwyr.)

WIFE: Louisa Plummer (RN=1990)
SEX: F
B: @ Maine
M: 1840 to John Douglas Haynes (RN=1949) @ Greensburg,IN.
D: @ Dearborn Co,IN
6 Children
(1: O.P.Olcott chrt.,outline)
(2: Dad led 100 fmlys.to IN)

Heber D. Haynes (RN=1999)
SEX: M
B: @1841 @ Dearborn Co.,IN. ^1
2 Marriages
M: to Leah Halderstadt (RN=2012)
Divorced
RM: to Ella Trundell (RN=2000)
D: @ Fernbank,O.
3 Children
(1: O.P.Olcott ltr.)

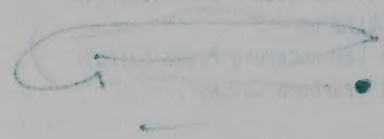
WIFE: Leah Halderstadt (RN=2012)
SEX: F
M: to Heber D. Haynes (RN=1999)
Divorced
1 Child

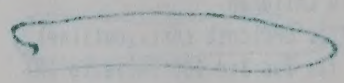
Bess Malloy Haynes (RN=2013)
SEX: F

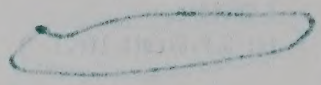
WIFE: Ella Trundell (RN=2000)
M: to Heber D. Haynes (RN=1999)
2 Children

Douglas Haynes (RN=2014)
SEX: M
D: @ died young

Eleanor (Ethel?) Haynes (RN=2015)
SEX: F
M: to _____ Meyers (RN=2024)
2 Children







0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

HUSBAND: _____ Meyers (RN=2024)
SEX: M
M: to Eleanor (Ethel?) Haynes (RN=2015)
2 Children

Virginia Meyers (RN=2025)
SEX: F

Eleanor Meyers (RN=2026)
SEX: F

MD

William H. Haynes M.D. (RN=2001)
SEX: M
B: 04 Oct 1858 @ Aurora,IN.
M: 30 Aug 1882 to May Ida Weaver (RN=2002)
D: 04 Dec 1912 @ Aurora,IN^2,3
2 Children
(1: Pat Fleeson chart)
(2: Lvd.Mooresville,IN?
(3: Rcvd.ME Church 1 Jul 1871)

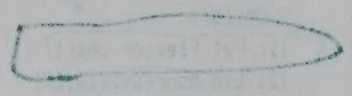
WIFE: May Ida Weaver (RN=2002)
SEX: F
M: 30 Aug 1882 to William H. Haynes M.d. (RN=2001)
2 Children

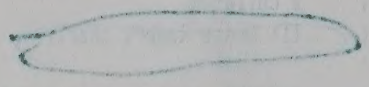
Sarah "Sally" Louise Haynes (RN=2016)
SEX: F
B: 25 Jun 1833
M: to Cott Covington Kelly (RN=2017)
2 Children
(1: Grace Roberg chart)

HUSBAND: Cott Covington Kelly (RN=2017)
SEX: M
B: 1882
M: to Sarah "Sally" Louise Haynes (RN=2016)
D: 1969
2 Children

William Haynes Kelly (RN=2020)
SEX: M
M: to Ida Elizabeth Miller (RN=2021)
3 Children

WIFE: Ida Elizabeth Miller (RN=2021)
SEX: F
M: to William Haynes Kelly (RN=2020)
3 Children





0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Ann Gaylord Kelly (RN=2029)
SEX: F
M: to Ralph Christy (RN=2042)

Elizabeth Kelly (RN=2030)
SEX: F
B: 1942

William Haynes Kelly Jr. (RN=2031)
SEX: M
B: 1952

Grace Kathleen Kelly (RN=2022)
SEX: F
M: to John Todd McCaw (RN=2028)
1 Child

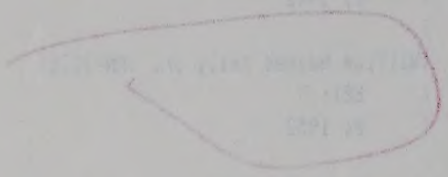
HUSBAND: John Todd McCaw (RN=2028)
SEX: M
M: to Grace Kathleen Kelly (RN=2022)
1 Child

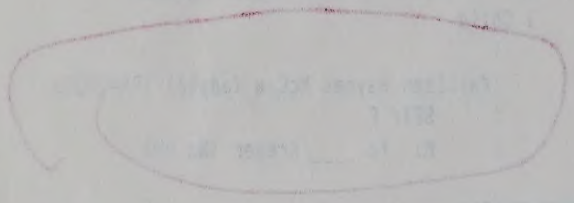
Kathleen Haynes McCaw (adptd) (RN=2023)
SEX: F
M: to _____Kruger (No RN)

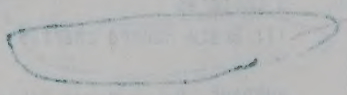
Grace Haynes (RN=2018)
SEX: F
B: 04 Apr 1886^1 @ Dellsboro,IN
M: 08/16/1913 to Ralph Mason Roberg (RN=2019) @ L.A. Calif.
D: 1963
3 Children
(1: Grace Roberg chart)

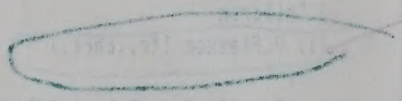
HUSBAND: Ralph Mason Roberg (RN=2019)
SEX: M
B: 1886^1
M: 08/16/1913 to Grace Haynes (RN=2018) @ L.A. Calif.
D: 1959
3 Children
(1: P.Fleeson ltr.,chrt.)

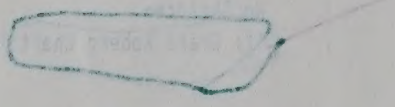
Dorothy Jane Roberg PHD (RN=2032)
SEX: F
B: 16 Mar 1915^1 @ L.A., CA.
M: to Edmund Trounson PHD (RN=2033)
No Children
(1: Grace Roberg chart)



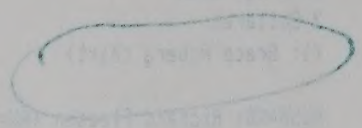


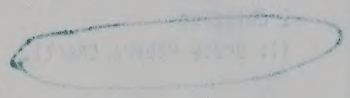






```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Patricia Ann Roberg (RN=2034)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 17 Nov 1916^1 @ N.Y.
|       |       |       |       |       |    M:  to Richard Fleeson (RN=2035)
|       |       |       |       |       |    D: lvng. 1988
|       |       |       |       |       |    2 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |    (1: Grace Roberg chart)
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |    HUSBAND: Richard Fleeson (RN=2035)
|       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |     M:  to Patricia Ann Roberg (RN=2034)
|       |       |       |       |       |     2 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |       |       |        |Tyler Fleeson (RN=2036)
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    B: 1950
|       |       |       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |       |       |        |Bradford Fleeson (RN=2037)
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    B: 1954
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Mary Haynes Roberg (RN=2038)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 02 Jun 1925^1 @ Berkeley,CA.
|       |       |       |       |       |    M:  to John N. Winton (RN=2039)
|       |       |       |       |       |    2 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |    (1: Grace Roberg chart)
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |    HUSBAND: John N. Winton (RN=2039)
|       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |     B: 1930
|       |       |       |       |       |     M:  to Mary Haynes Roberg (RN=2038)
|       |       |       |       |       |     2 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |       |       |        |Kate Doyan Winton (RN=2040)
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    B: 1959
|       |       |       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |       |       |        |Graham Haynes Winton (RN=2041)
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    B: 1961
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Anna (Annie) Haynes (RN=2003)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |    M:  to Scott Chisman (RN=2004)
|       |       |       |       |    D:  @ Wilmington,IN
|       |       |       |       |    No Children
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Ellsworth Haynes (RN=2005)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |    B: 25 Jan 1845 @ Aurora,IN.
|       |       |       |       |    M: 05 May 1867 to Kate Langley (RN=2006)
|       |       |       |       |    D: 13 Aug 1920 @ Milford,IN.
|       |       |       |       |    3 Children
```





```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |   WIFE: Kate Langley (RN=2006)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |    M: 05 May 1867 to Ellsworth Haynes (RN=2005)
|       |       |       |       |    3 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Samuel L. Haynes (RN=2044)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 18 Apr 1869 @ Aurora,IN.
|       |       |       |       |       |    M: 28 Oct 1903 to Louise Kennard (RN=2145) @ Pittsburg,PA.
|       |       |       |       |       |    2 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |    WIFE: Louise Kennard (RN=2145)
|       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |     M: 28 Oct 1903 to Samuel L. Haynes (RN=2044) @ Pittsburg,PA.
|       |       |       |       |       |     2 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |       |       |        |John Douglas Haynes (II) (RN=2146)
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    B: 10 Jul 1905 @ Vincinnes,IN.
|       |       |       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |       |       |        |Ellsworth D. Haynes (II) (RN=2147)
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |        |    B: 28 Jun 1909 @ Canton, Ohio
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Josephine Haynes (RN=2043)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 01 Aug 1873^1
|       |       |       |       |       |    M:  to Albert B. Gatch (No RN)
|       |       |       |       |       |    D:  @ lvd. Milford,OH
|       |       |       |       |       |    (1: Olive Olcott chart)
|       |       |       |       |       |    (2: Had 2 childrn.)
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |   WIFE: Kate Langley (RN=2006)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |    M: 05 May 1867 to Ellsworth Haynes (RN=2005)
|       |       |       |       |    3 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Louise d.inf. (No RN)
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Kate Haynes (RN=2007)
|       |       |       |       |    M:  to George Elder (RN=2008)
|       |       |       |       |    1 Child
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |    HUSBAND: George Elder (RN=2008)
|       |       |       |       |     M:  to Kate Haynes (RN=2007)
|       |       |       |       |     1 Child
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Roy P. Elder (RN=2027)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |    D: lvd.Indpls,IN
```

Image 510400
2010

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Sally Haynes (RN=2009)
SEX: F
M: to Rev.--Chisman^1 (No RN)
No Children
(1: Methodist)

Catherine Haynes (RN=1950)
SEX: F
M: to William F. Collins Rev. (RN=1996)
D: 06 Apr 1844 @ Westchester Co.,NY
4 Children
(1: Bur.Shrub Oaks ME Church)

HUSBAND: William F. Collins Rev. (RN=1996)
SEX: M
M: to Catherine Haynes (RN=1950)
D: @ ^1
4 Children
(1: Methodist minister)

John Fletcher Haynes (RN=2050)
SEX: M

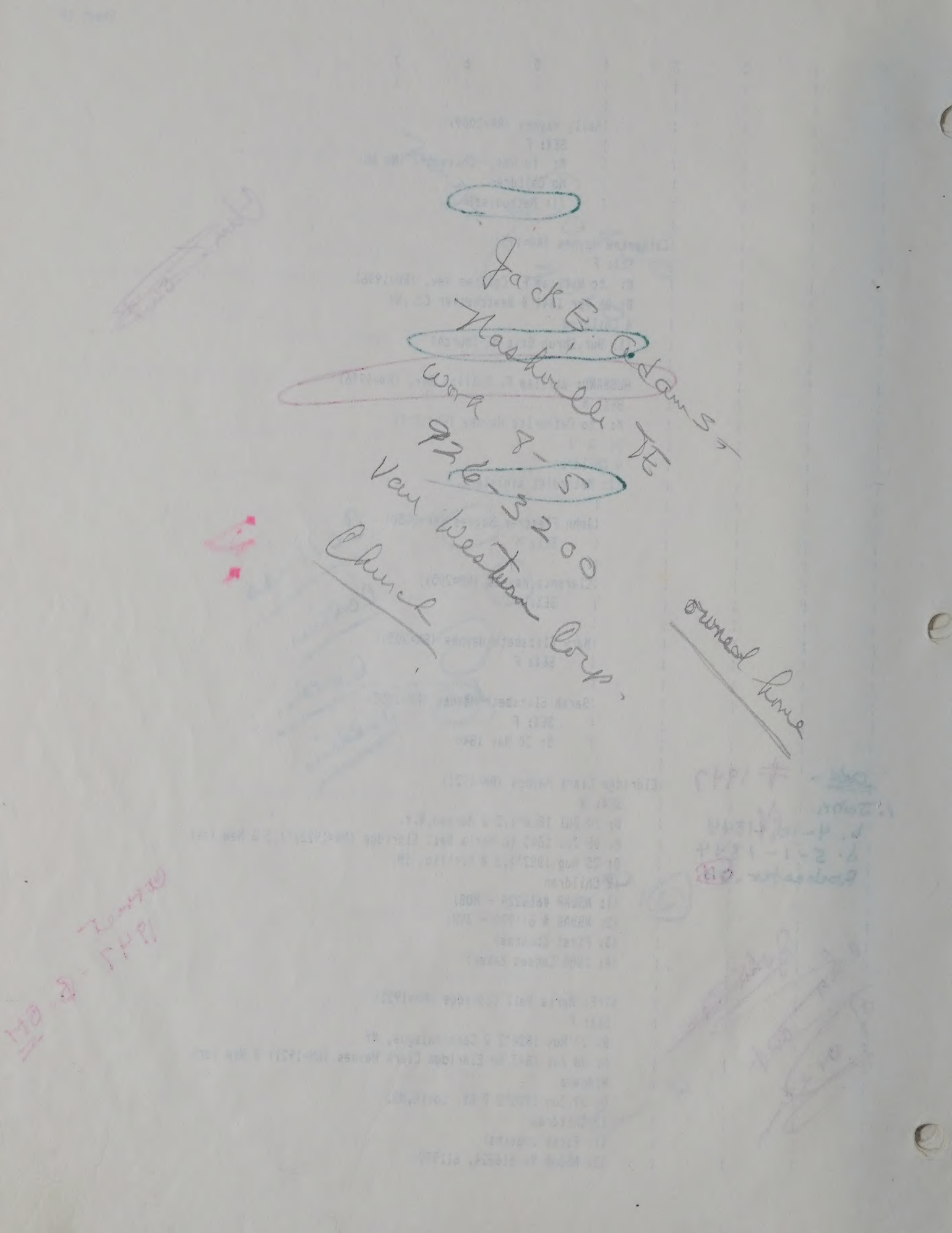
Clarence Haynes (RN=2051)
SEX: M

Mary Elizabeth Haynes (RN=2052)
SEX: F

Sarah Elizabeth Haynes (RN=2053)
SEX: F
B: 30 May 1840

Eldridge Clark Haynes (RN=1921)
SEX: M
B: 10 Jul 1816^1,2 @ Moreau,N.Y.
M: 08 Jul 1843 to Maria Bell Eldridge (RN=1922)^1,2 @ New York
D: 25 Aug 1882^1,2 @ Kirklin, IN.
12 Children
(1: NSDAR #616224 - MDS)
(2: NSDAR # 611970 - JVH)
(3: First Cousins)
(4: 1880 Census taker)

WIFE: Maria Bell Eldridge (RN=1922)
SEX: F
B: 27 Nov 1824^2 @ Canandaiagua, NY
M: 08 Jul 1843 to Eldridge Clark Haynes (RN=1921) @ New York
Widowed
D: 09 Jun 1900^2 @ St. Louis,MO.
12 Children
(1: First cousins)
(2: NSDAR #s 616224, 611970)


Jack E. Adams Jr.
Nashville TE
work 8-5
256-3200
Van Western Corp.
Church
owned home

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Mary Augusta Haynes (RN=1936)
SEX: F
B: 02 Aug 1854 @ Troy, Miami Co.,OH
2 Marriages
M: 24 Dec 1872 to Charles Richey (RN=1941) @ poss. Elwood, IN.
Divorced
RM: to --Quedsada^2 (No RN)
Divorced
D: 22 May 1929 @ Washington D.C.
3 Children
(1: NSDAR # 433784)
(2: or Qenada--for $)
(3: Crazy,but not dangerous!)

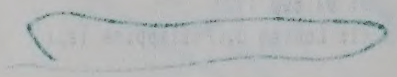
HUSBAND: Charles Richey (RN=1941)
M: 24 Dec 1872 to Mary Augusta Haynes (RN=1936) @ poss. Elwood, IN.
Divorced
3 Children

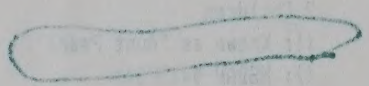
Arthur Dale Richey (RN=2150)
SEX: M
B: 30 Nov 1873 @ Elwood,IN.
M: 18 Oct 1906 to Louise Woertz (RN=2151) @ Elwood, IN.
D: 07 Sep 1923
(1: Louise d. Philippine Is.)

Alice Pearl Richey (RN=2152)
SEX: F
B: 10 Apr 1875 @ Kirklin,IN.
M: 29 Jul 1903 to Joseph R. McKey (RN=2153) @ Ft. Sheridan, ILL.
D: aft. 1954
2 Children
(1: Known as "Aunt Pearl")
(2: NSDAR #433784)

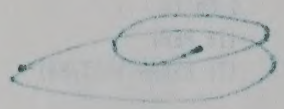
HUSBAND: Joseph R. McKey (RN=2153)
SEX: M
B: 03 Nov 1877 @ Lafayette,IN.
M: 29 Jul 1903 to Alice Pearl Richey (RN=2152) @ Ft. Sheridan, ILL.
D: after 1954
2 Children
(1: NSDAR #433784)

Felipa Moss McKey (RN=2154)
SEX: F
B: 18 Oct 1904 @ Manila, P.I.
M: 28 Dec 1929 to Earl Richard Cross (RN=2253) @ Washington DC
D: @ lvd. Alma, Mich.
1 Child





```
0        1        2        3        4        5        6        7
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    HUSBAND: Earl Richard Cross (RN=2253)
|        |        |        |        |        |        |     SEX: M
|        |        |        |        |        |        |     M: 28 Dec 1929 to Felipa Moss McKey (RN=2154) @ Washi-
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        ngton DC
|        |        |        |        |        |        |     1 Child
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |Richard Earl Cross (RN=2254)
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |     SEX: M
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |     B: 28 Apr 1932
|        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |Ruth Augusta McKey (RN=2155)
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    SEX: F
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    B: 21 Mar 1907 @ Arlington, VA.
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    2 Marriages
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    M: 12 Aug 1927 to Frederick Sefton Werber (RN=2255) @ -
|        |        |        |        |        |        |       Washington DC
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    Widowed
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    RM: 19 Feb 1949 to Thomas Alfred Annon (RN=2156) @ Arl-
|        |        |        |        |        |        |       ington,VA
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    D: after 1973 @ Florida
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    1 Child
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    (1: PEH)
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    (2: NSDAR #433784)
|        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |    HUSBAND: Frederick Sefton Werber (RN=2255)
|        |        |        |        |        |        |     SEX: M
|        |        |        |        |        |        |     B: 21 Mar 1907 @ Washington DC
|        |        |        |        |        |        |     M: 12 Aug 1927 to Ruth Augusta McKey (RN=2155) @ Wash-
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        ington DC
|        |        |        |        |        |        |     D: bef.1949
|        |        |        |        |        |        |     1 Child
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |Ruth Ann Werber (RN=2256)
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |     SEX: F
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |     B: 18 Aug 1928 @ Washington DC
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |     M:  to Joseph Lee May (RN=2257)
|        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |Fairy Bell Richey (d.inf.) (RN=2157)
|        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |Helen Mary Haynes "Helen-Damnation" (RN=1930)
|        |        |        |        |    SEX: F
|        |        |        |        |    B: 03 Aug 1845 @ Rochester, Loraine Co.OH
|        |        |        |        |    M: 17 Dec 1865 to William Wynekoop (RN=1938)
|        |        |        |        |    Widowed
|        |        |        |        |    D: 26 Apr 1929 @ Chicago,ILL
|        |        |        |        |    10 Children
|        |        |        |        |    (1: m.Dad's hired hand)
|        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |    HUSBAND: William Wynekoop (RN=1938)
|        |        |        |        |     SEX: M
|        |        |        |        |     B: 21 May 1835 @ Kirklin,IN
|        |        |        |        |     M: 17 Dec 1865 to Helen Mary Haynes "Helen-Damnation" (RN=1930) @ Chicago,
|        |        |        |        |        ILL
|        |        |        |        |     D: 31 Dec 1913 @ 4
|        |        |        |        |     10 Children
|        |        |        |        |     (1: Eldridge's hired hand)
```



0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Frank E. Wynekoop MD (RN=2161)
SEX: M
B: 13 Dec 1866 @ Wolcott,IN
M: 17 Apr 1900 to Alice Lois Lindsay MD (RN=2162)
D: 02 Jan 1928^1 @ Chicago,IL
5 Children
(1: Lois signed dth.certif.)

WIFE: Alice Lois Lindsay MD (RN=2162)
SEX: F
B: 01 Feb 1871
M: 17 Apr 1900 to Frank E. Wynekoop MD (RN=2161)
D: @ Joliet State Prison,IL^1,2
5 Children
(1: Murdered three)
(2: Convct.dth.of Dau-in-law)

Frank Lindsay Wynekoop (d.yng.) (RN=2163)
SEX: M
B: 28 Mar 1902 @ Chicago,IL
D: 04 Apr 1907 @ Chicago,IL

William Walker Wynekoop (RN=2164)
SEX: M
B: 05 Dec 1903 @ Chicago
M: 27 Mar 1922 to Marcia Miller (RN=2165)^1
(1: Lois poisoned,shot her!)

James Earl Wynekoop (RN=2166)
SEX: M
B: 31 Jul 1905 @ Chicago

Frances Catherine Wynekoop (RN=2167)
SEX: F
B: 04 Jun 1908 @ Chicago,IL

Mary Louise Wynekoop (RN=2168)
SEX: F
D: 12 Mar 1933^2
(1: Adopted dau.)
(2: After Chocolate wth.Lois!)

Loretta Estella Wynekoop (RN=2170)
SEX: F
B: 24 Jun 1868 @ Wolcott,IN
M: 03 Aug 1892 to Christian Felz (RN=2171)
D: 08 Sep 1937 @ Chicago
4 Children

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

HUSBAND: Christian Felz (RN=2171)
SEX: M
B: 22 Dec 1862 @ Chicago,IL
M: 03 Aug 1892 to Loretta Estella Wynekoop (RN=2170)
4 Children

Arthur Haynes Felz (RN=2172)
SEX: M
B: 10 Jul 1895 @ Monan,IN
M: 02 Oct 1916 to Emma Koehl (RN=2173) @ Chicago,IL
3 Children

WIFE: Emma Koehl (RN=2173)
SEX: F
M: 02 Oct 1916 to Arthur Haynes Felz (RN=2172) @ Chicago,IL
3 Children

Lora E. Felz (RN=2174)
SEX: F
B: 07 Jan 1918

Beverly Felz (RN=2175)
B: 20 May 1920

Helen May Felz (RN=2176)
SEX: F
B: 21 Nov 1921

Ira A. Felz (RN=2177)
SEX: M
B: 05 Apr 1897 @ Monan,IN
M: 27 Oct 1920 to Nona Riverrs (RN=2178) @ Wayside,NEB
3 Children

WIFE: Nona Riverrs (RN=2178)
SEX: F
M: 27 Oct 1920 to Ira A. Felz (RN=2177) @ Wayside,NEB
3 Children

Nona Felz (Tw.) (RN=2179)
SEX: F
B: 07 Nov 1921

Lola Felz (tw.) (RN=2180)
SEX: F
B: 07 Nov 1921

Mary Ann Felz (RN=2181)
SEX: F
B: 03 Mar 1927

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Helen Felz (RN=2182)
SEX: F
B: 22 Nov 1898 @ Monan, IN
M: 25 Jan 1917 to John Dewey Lutes (RN=2183) @ Monan,IN
3 Children

HUSBAND: John Dewey Lutes (RN=2183)
SEX: M
M: 25 Jan 1917 to Helen Felz (RN=2182) @ Monan,IN
3 Children

Barbara Jean Lutes (RN=2184)
SEX: F
B: 17 Apr 1921

J.Dewey Lutes Jr. (RN=2185)
SEX: M
B: 22 May 1926

Helen Josephine Lutes (RN=2186)
SEX: F
B: 25 Sep 1927

Josephine Chynthia Felz (RN=2187)
SEX: F
B: 03 Aug 1905 @ Monan,IN
M: to Harry Thomsen (RN=2188) @ Wayside,NEB

Harvey E. Wynekoop (RN=2190)
SEX: M
B: 06 Oct 1869 @ Wolcott,IN
M: 24 Dec 1899 to Henrietta H. Wyman (RN=2191)
D: 19 Jun 1931 @ Chicago,IL
2 Children

WIFE: Henrietta H. Wyman (RN=2191)
SEX: F
M: 24 Dec 1899 to Harvey E. Wynekoop (RN=2190)
D: 24 Aug 1947
2 Children

Waldo W. Wynekoop (RN=2192)
SEX: M
B: 29 Sep 1902

Garrett A. Wynekoop (RN=2193)
SEX: M
B: 08 Jun 1914

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Charles Ira Wynekoop (RN=2195)
SEX: M
B: 28 Jan 1872
2 Marriages
M: 04 Jun 1903 to Josephine Hoffman (RN=2196)
RM: 24 Dec 1928 to Esther Dalquist (RN=2197)
No Children

Lily Bell Wynekoop d.young (RN=2199)
SEX: F
B: 25 Oct 1873
D: 05 Oct 1874

Carrie Clyde Wynekoop (RN=2200)
SEX: F
B: 27 Mar 1875
M: 07 Jun 1900 to Otto Basye (RN=2201) @ Chicago,IL
D: aft.1938 @ Kansas City
4 Children

HUSBAND: Otto Basye (RN=2201)
SEX: M
B: 27 Apr 1872 @ Bowling Green,MD
M: 07 Jun 1900 to Carrie Clyde Wynekoop (RN=2200) @ Chicago,IL
D: @ 1872
4 Children

Paul Edmond Basye (RN=2202)
SEX: M
B: 02 Oct 1901

Harold Lisbon Basye (RN=2203)
SEX: M
B: 04 Jun 1906

Robert Eugene Basye (RN=2204)
SEX: M
B: 25 Sep 1909

Francis Marion Basye (RN=2205)
SEX: M
B: 21 Oct 1909

Florence Victoria Wynekoop (RN=2213)
SEX: F
B: 25 Aug 1876
M: 30 Apr 1903 to Seth Wicks (RN=2214)
2 Children

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

HUSBAND: Seth Wicks (RN=2214)
SEX: M
B: 27 Aug 1879
M: 30 Apr 1903 to Florence Victoria Wynekoop (RN=2213)
D: 24 Apr 1920
2 Children
(1: m.8-11-1868)

Helen Josephine Wicks (RN=2215)
SEX: F
B: 13 Jul 1906

Mark Wicks (RN=2216)
SEX: M
B: 29 Jul 1909

Chester Wynekoop (d.inf.) (RN=2217)
SEX: M
B: 16 Mar 1878
D: 19 Aug 1878

Gilbert Wynekoop (RN=2218)
SEX: M
B: 20 Oct 1879
M: 20 Nov 1913 to Lucile Megshaw (RN=2219)
1 Child
(1: Went insane)

WIFE: Lucile Megshaw (RN=2219)
SEX: F
M: 20 Nov 1913 to Gilbert Wynekoop (RN=2218)
1 Child

Gypsy Lucine Wynekoop (RN=2220)
SEX: F
B: Sept.1914

Willard Walter Wynekoop (RN=2221)
SEX: M
B: 12 Mar 1881
D: 16 Feb 1910 @ bur.Chicago,IL

Hermon D. Haynes (RN=1932)
SEX: M
B: 25 Feb 1847 @ ~~Mudcreek, Clinton Co.~~ Rochester @ IN
D: 09 Jul 1866 @ Kirklin,IN
(1: Civil War fifer)
(2: Co.A 86th Ind.Inf.)

m. Kirklin
d. Boone Co. IN.

Army of the United States of America

To all who shall see these presents, greeting:

This is to certify, that

by direction of the President and under the provisions of section nine of the act of Congress, approved May eighteen, nineteen hundred and seventeen,

Earle Eldon Haynes

Second Lieutenant, 326 Field Artillery

was **honorably discharged** *from the military service in The United States Army*

at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

on the Fifth *day of* March, 1919

D. C. Ketcham

Brigadier General U.S.A. *Commanding.*

Form No. 525-2. A. G. O. 3—6652

Bonus of sixty dollars ($60.00) paid by
B. S. Chase, Second Lieutenant
Quartermaster Corps
Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

AUG 13 1919

~~Silver~~ .....

One Bronze Victory Button issued to holder of this discharge this date.

Thomas S. Garrett

T. S. GARRETT
1st Lieut. Inf., R.O.
ARMY BUILDING RECRUITING STATION
39 Whitehall Street,
New York .N. Y.

MILITARY RECORD

Battles, engagements, skirmishes None

Medals awarded None, 191

Wound chevrons authorized None

War service chevrons authorized Bene chevron for Foreign Service, Army Dept. 9-1918 & Feby 15-1919.

Remarks Regimental Munitions Officer, 326 Inf.

Daniel E. McLaren
Major Infantry. *Commanding.*

3-3632

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

IN REPLY REFER TO

WASHINGTON

gms 4-3

A. G. 201 Haynes, Parke G.
(4-28-36)WW

May 18, 1936

Mr. Parke G. Haynes, Regional Personnel Officer,
Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service,
Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Dear Sir:

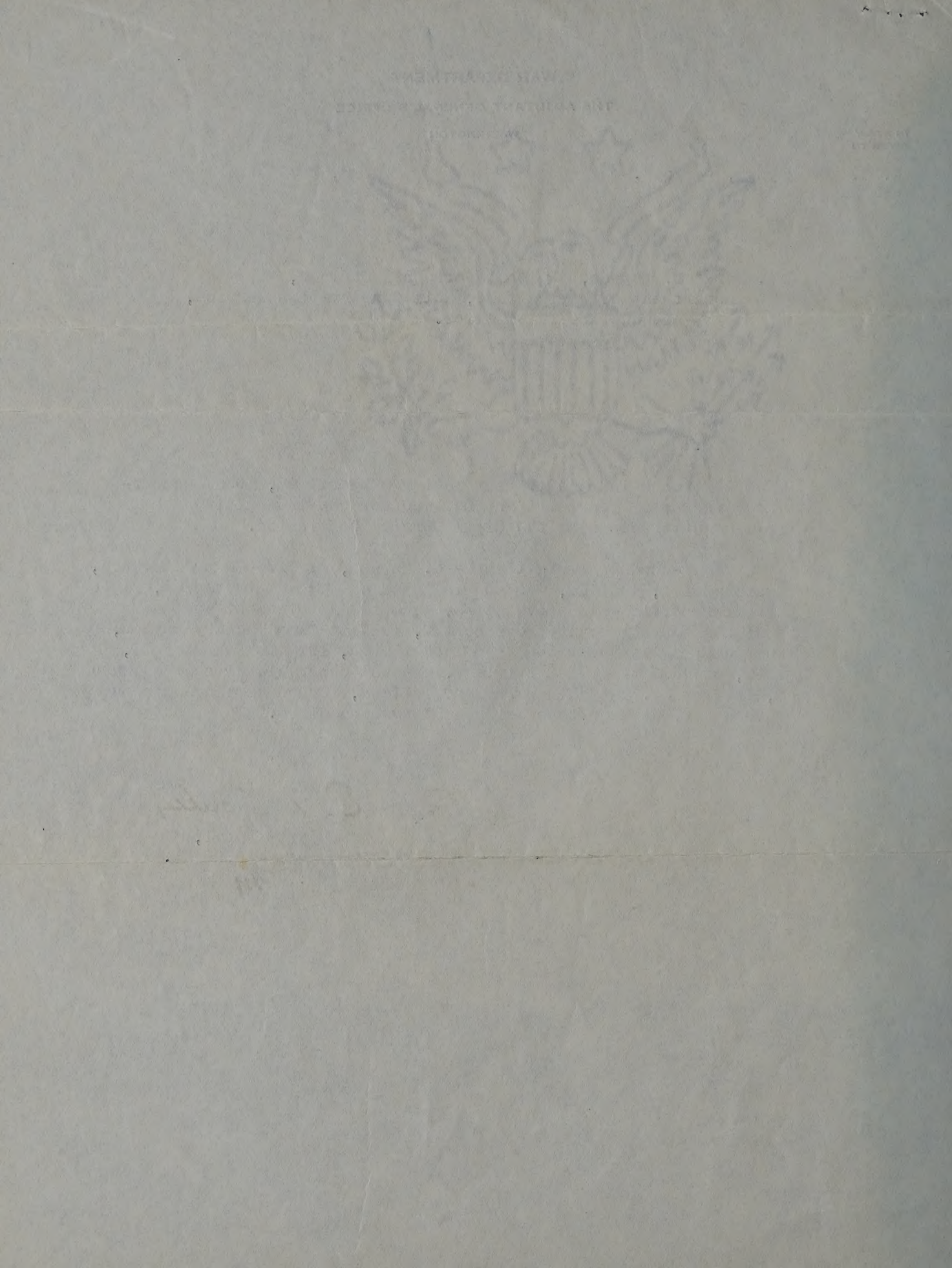
Reference is made to your letter of April 28, 1936 requesting a record of your military service for use in applying for retirement credit with the Civil Service Commission.

The records show that Parke G. Haynes, of 2234 Central Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, was commissioned as Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery Officers Reserve Corps, accepted appointment and was assigned to active duty November 27, 1917 at Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky; served overseas from September 9, 1918 to February 15, 1919, with 326th Field Artillery, and was honorably discharged March 5, 1919 at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, for convenience of the Government, his services being no longer required.

Very truly yours,

E. F. Coulby

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By: JM



Covenant for Perpetual Interment #4179

This Covenant, made this 17th day of January 19 75

between GULF PINES MEMORIAL PARK, INC., a Florida Corporation, with its principal place of business in Englewood, Sarasota County, Florida, Party of the First Part, and

Parke G. Haynes
c/o Trust Department Venice-Nokomis Bank
Venice, Florida

Party of the Second Part

(whether one or more), Witnesseth: That said Party of the First Part for and in consideration of the sum of $10.00, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and other good and valuable considerations, does hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey unto said Party of the Second Part and his heirs and assigns forever, the perpetual and exclusive right to use and occupy all that certain plot (or all those certain plots) lying and being in GULF PINES MEMORIAL PARK, located in Section 11, Township 40 South, Range 16 East, Sarasota County, Florida, particularly described according to the map of said Memorial Park now on file in the main office of First Party as:

LOT #27 BLOCK Row H SECTION Chapel Columbarium

To Have and to Hold the same for burial purposes only, at all times subject to the laws of the State of Florida and the rules and regulations of grantor Corporation from time to time in force and effect, the Party of the Second Part as a part of the consideration for this conveyance, agreeing to abide by such laws and regulations in every particular, and expressly covenanting that this instrument shall be non-transferable and that none of the right, title and interest of Second Party hereunder shall be assigned, encumbered or transferred in anywise, except upon notice to and consent by the Party of the First Part.

In Witness Whereof, said Party of the First Part has caused these presents to be executed in its name by its duly authorized officers and its Corporate Seal affixed, the day and year first written above.

GULF PINES MEMORIAL PARK, INC.

(CORPORATE SEAL)

By E. H. Grayson
President

ATTEST: Helen F. Eaton
Secretary

Witnesses: Witnesses:

Marion McDaid Bernie Smith

State of Florida
County of Sarasota

I Hereby Certify, That on this 17th day of January 19 75

before me personally appeared E.H. Grayson
Helen F. Eaton , respectively

and
President and Secretary of GULF PINES MEMORIAL PARK, INC., a corporation under the laws of the State of Florida, to me known to be the individuals and officers described in and who executed the foregoing conveyance and severally acknowledge the execution therof to be their free act and deed as such officers thereunto duly authorized and that the official seal of said corporation is duly affixed thereto, and the said conveyance is the act and deed of said corporation.

Witness my signature and official seal in the County and State aforesaid and on the day and year last aforesaid.

Patricia McCutcheon

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAR 1 1978
BONDED THRU GENERAL INSURANCE UNDERWRITERS

(SEAL)

Notary Public

Certificate of Endowed Care

STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF SARASOTA

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the holder of this Certificate (whether one or more)

Parke G. Haynes

is the owner of perpetual and exclusive burial rights in and to the following described plot (or plots) situate in Sarasota County, Florida, to wit:

Gulf Pines Memorial Park

Lot #27 Block Row H Section Chapel Columbarium

and that such property is entitled to endowed care and maintenance by the Grantor Corporation as required by the laws of the State of Florida and the rules and regulations of the Corporation from time to time in force and effect.

In consideration of the payment of $10 and other good and valuable considerations, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, Gulf Pines Memorial Park, Inc. for itself and its successors forever, hereby covenants and agrees with said holder, his heirs, administrators, and assigns, to hold said fee in trust perpetually, together with all other similar fees, to invest such funds and to use the interest accruing therefrom only for the maintenance and improvement of designated property and the Cemetery generally from year to year in the manner required by law.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF said Grantor Corporation has caused this Certificate to be issued in its name and executed by its duly constituted officers this 17th day of January, A. D. 19 75.

ATTEST:

Helen F. Eaton
Secretary

Gulf Pines Memorial Park, Inc.

By: C. H. Grayson
President

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Willard Clark Haynes (RN=1934)
SEX: M
B: 20 Feb 1849 — Rochester OH
M: 31 Mar 1870 to Frances I. Presley (RN=1935)
D: ~~1928~~ 1927 Medford OR
(1: 4 chn;all d.infs.)

George Eldridge Haynes (RN=1919)
SEX: M
B: 13 Mar 1851 @ Rochester, Loraine Co.OH
M: 01 Jan 1885 to Eva Lorena Gipson (RN=1920) @ Kirklin, IN.
D: 24 Oct 1910 @ Elwood,IN
5 Children
(1: Bur.Elwood,IN. cemty.)

HUSBAND: Eva Lorena Gipson (RN=1920)
SEX: F
B: 04 Jan 1865 @ Kirklin,IN.
M: 01 Jan 1885 to George Eldridge Haynes (RN=1919) @ Kirklin, IN.
Widowed
D: 18 Apr 1936 @ Marion Co.,IN.
5 Children
(1: Bur. Elwood,IN. cemty.)

Pierre Evan Haynes (RN=1913)
SEX: M
B: 28 Jul 1885 @ Clinton Co.,IN.-Kirklin
M: 09 Jun 1917 to Nellie D. Kidwell (No RN) @ Madison Co.,IN.--Elwood
D: 21 Oct 1950 @ Marion Co.,IN.
No Children
(1: Family genealogist)
(2: Chemist,inventor)

Paul Preston Haynes (RN=1914)
SEX: M
B: 02 Jun 1887 @ Clinton Co.,IN.-Kirklin
M: to Hazel Garris (No RN)
D: 31 May 1923 @ Marion Co.,IN.
No Children
(1: Lawyer)
(2: Brilliant mind)

Park Gipson Haynes (RN=1915)
SEX: M
B: 19 Jan 1891 @ Clinton Co.,IN.
M: 12 Mar 1929 to Adele ("Dooley") Schultz (No RN) @ NYCity
Widowed
D: ?? Nov 1975 @ Sarasota Co.,Fla.
No Children
(1: Uncle "Bim")

Brian .b. 10 Dec. 1981
Andrew

Chas. Harvey - 29 Nov 1979

Grace Gladys. 30 Nov 1981

Eliz. M. 26 Oct. 1987

Lucy Ann 27 Apr. 1990

Phillip Hoffman 2 Dec. 1981

Jeffrey Rich. 2 May 1986

Jennifer Nichole 2 May 1986

Hermon Paige Haynes (RN=1916)
SEX: M
B: 22 Dec 1892 @ Madison Co.,IN.
M: 01 Feb 1922 to Anna Ruth Evans (No RN)
D: 10 Jan 1970 @ Los Angeles Co.,CA.
No Children
(1: Bur.Valparaiso,IN)

Mary Belle Haynes (RN=1870)
SEX: F
B: 03 Jul 1896 @ Clinton Co.,IN.
M: 04 Aug 1923 to Frank Vernon Osborn (RN=1871) @ Niagra Co.,NY
D: 22 Dec 1952 @ Marion Co.,IN.
2 Children

HUSBAND: Frank Vernon Osborn (RN=1871)
SEX: M
B: 19 Aug 1898 @ Madison Co.,IN.
2 Marriages
M: 04 Aug 1923 to Mary Belle Haynes (RN=1870) @ Niagra Co.,NY
Widowed
RM: Oct.1953 to Charlotte Bell Throop^2 (No RN) @ Geneva,Switz.
D: 19 Jan 1970 @ Collier Co.,FLA.^1
2 Children
(1: Bur.Marion Co.,IN.)
(2: Wid.of Frank A. Throop)

Marian Haynes Osborn (RN=11)
SEX: F
B: 16 Jun 1925 @ Marion Co.,Ind.
M: 08 Oct 1948 to Walter Luther Shirley Jr. (RN=10) @ -
Marion Co.,Ind.
Living^1,2 @ Indpls.Ind.
3 Children
(1: NSDAR #616224)

HUSBAND: Walter Luther Shirley Jr. (RN=10)
SEX: M
B: 24 May 1926 @ Marion Co.,Ind.
M: 08 Oct 1948 to Marian Haynes Osborn (RN=11) @ Mari-
on Co.,Ind.
Living^1 @ Indpls.Ind.
3 Children
(1: Mfg.Sales)

Frank Arthur Shirley M.D. (RN=9)
SEX: M
B: 03 Feb 1951 @ Marion Co.,Ind.
M: 06 Jun 1976 to Sandra Kay Faulkner M.D.
(RN=57) @ Marion Co.,IN.
Living^1,2,3 @ ~~Indpls.Ind.~~ St Louis
1 Child
(1: B.A. DePauw Univ.)
(2: M.D. Wash Univ.)
(3: Gen'l Surgeon)

9 - (4)
8 - (6) (5)
7 - (3) 106
1865 -
1866 -
1869
1867 1868

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Alice Jane Shirley Rev. (RN=8)
SEX: F
B: 19 Oct 1953 @ Marion Co.,Ind.
M: 14 Aug 1976 to Kenneth Gail Couch (RN=56) @ Marion Co.,IN.
Living @ ~~Dement,Il~~. galva
2 Children
(1: B.A. DePauw Univ.)
(2: M.Div. Christ.Theol.Semn.)
(3: United Methodist Pastor)

Div

Charles Osborn Shirley (RN=7)
SEX: M
B: 14 Mar 1957 @ Marion Co., Ind.
2 Marriages
M: 10 Sep 1983 to Beverly Lynn Hackett (RN=54)^3 @ Youngstown, Ohio
Widowed
RM: 05 Oct 1985 to Ruth Ellen Schmitt (RN=55) @ Dallas,Tx.
Living @ Dallas, Tx.
1 Child
(1: B.A. Butler Univ.)
(2: M.B.A. SMU Bus.Sch.)
(3: Drunk Driver victim)

Jane Vernon Osborn (RN=1863)
SEX: F
B: 28 Jul 1926 @ Marion Co.,IN.
M: 25 Aug 1950 to Charles Richard Hoffmann (RN=1864) @ Marion Co.,IN.
Living @ Madison Co.,IN.
2 Children

HUSBAND: Charles Richard Hoffmann (RN=1864)
SEX: M
B: 18 Feb 1926 @ Wisc.
M: 25 Aug 1950 to Jane Vernon Osborn (RN=1863) @ Marion Co.,IN.
Living @ Madison Co.,IN.
2 Children

Mary Lucille Hoffmann (RN=1865)
SEX: F
B: 15 Mar 1953 @ Madison Co.,IN.
M: 07/24/1976 to James Samuel Stuart (RN=1908) @ Madison Co.,IN. Anderson
Living @ Madison Co.,IN.
2 Children

#5

24-7-1976

```
0        1        2        3        4        5        6        7
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦    HUSBAND: John Arthur Allison (RN=2227)
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     SEX: M
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     M: 03 Feb 1904 to (Elva) Lena Haynes (RN=2226)
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     D: 06 Aug 1933
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     5 Children
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦Dora Lucille Jeanette Allison (RN=2228)
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     SEX: F
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     B: 21 Dec 1904
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦Mary Jane Allison (RN=2229)
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     SEX: F
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     B: 11 Jun 1907
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦Jack Arthur Allison Jr.(tw.) (RN=2230)
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     SEX: M
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     B: 27 Apr 1914
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦Joe Haynes Allison (tw.) (RN=2231)
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     SEX: M
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     B: 27 Apr 1914
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦Shirley Jeanne Allison (RN=2232)
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     SEX: F
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     B: 25 Feb 1922
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     D: c.1936^1
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦     (1: suicide?(MOS rems.))
¦        ¦        ¦        ¦        ¦
```

959
866
93

```
                                                                    GREAT
                                                          GREAT     GREAT
                                                GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                      GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                            GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                  GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON   CHILDREN CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
|        |        |         |         |         |         |         |
|Edgar Allen Poe Haynes (RN=1937)
|    SEX: M
|    B: 18 May 1866^4 @ Boone Co.IN
|    M: 25 Nov 1886^4 to Cora Idella Schwinn (RN=1942) @ IN
|    D: 1923 @ Canada
|    3 Children
|    (1: Left Cora c.1910)
|    (2: 1900 census)
|    (3: Had 2nd com.law fmly.)
|    (4: Maria Bell fam.rec.)
|
|    WIFE: Cora Idella Schwinn (RN=1942)
|     SEX: F
|     B: 15 Oct 1866 @ Alexandria,IN
|     M: 25 Nov 1886 to Edgar Allen Poe Haynes (RN=1937) @ IN
|     D: 04 Jul 1959 @ Sacramento,CA
|     3 Children
|     (1: Dad b.Germany)
|     (2: Mom b.NC)
|     (3: Schwinn Bike fmly.)
|       |
|       |Hazel Emily Haynes (RN=2233)
|       |    SEX: F
|       |    B: 02 Nov 1887 @ Kirklin,IN
|       |    M: 28 May 1913 to Charles James Wallace (RN=2234)
|       |    D: 23 Oct 1974 @ Sacramento,CA
|       |    1 Child
|       |
|       |    HUSBAND: Charles James Wallace (RN=2234)
|       |     SEX: M
|       |     B: 22 Mar 1885 @ St.Louis,MO
|       |     M: 28 May 1913 to Hazel Emily Haynes (RN=2233)
|       |     D: 21 Feb 1975 @ Sacramento,CA
|       |     1 Child
|       |     (1: bro.of #2250=John W.)
|       |       |
|       |       |Charles James Wallace Jr.MD (RN=2235)
|       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |    B: 14 Jul 1914 @ St.Louis,MO
|       |       |    2 Marriages
|       |       |    M:  to Hazel -- (RN=2372)
|       |       |    Divorced
|       |       |    RM: 21 May 1955 to Mary Jean Eberwine (RN=2373)
|       |       |    D: 24 Sep 1966 @ Sacramento,CA
|       |       |    2 Children
|       |       |    (1: Both chn.adopted)
```

2250 fm W. Wallace ?

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Hazel -- (RN=2372)
|         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |      M:  to Charles James Wallace Jr.MD (RN=2235)
|         |         |      Divorced
|         |         |      Living @ San Jose, CA
|         |         |      2 Children
|         |         |      (1: m. 2nd Clinton Roe)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |John Bruce Wallace (RN=2374)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 01 Nov 1947
|         |         |         |     Living @ Fremont, CA
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Catherine Louise Wallace Roe (RN=2375)
|         |         |         |     B: 30 Jan 1952
|         |         |         |     M:  to William Beene (No RN)
|         |         |         |     Living @ San Jose, CA
|         |
|         |Evan Haynes (RN=2236)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 23 Jul 1895 @ IN
|         |     M: 23 Jul 1928 to Irene Whitford Atty. (RN=2237)
|         |     D: bef. 1959 @ Calif.
|         |     2 Children
|         |     (1: WWI 4th Div.58th Inf.)
|         |     (2: 8mos.France;wnded twice)
|         |     (3: Law Prof.UC Berkley)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Irene Whitford Atty. (RN=2237)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      M: 23 Jul 1928 to Evan Haynes (RN=2236)
|         |      Living @ Calistoga,CA
|         |      2 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |Diana Haynes (RN=2238)          d. 4 Feb. 1992 DR
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 08 Oct 1931 @ Berkeley,CA
|         |         |     M: 12 Jun 1953 to Robert Horton Romer (RN=2364) @ Pelham,MA
|         |         |     Living @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |     3 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Robert Horton Romer (RN=2364)
|         |         |      SEX: M
|         |         |      M: 12 Jun 1953 to Diana Haynes (RN=2238) @ Pelham,MA
|         |         |      Living @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |      3 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Evan James Romer (RN=2365)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 12 Jun 1953 @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |         |     M: 01 Jul 1983 to Mary Sweeny (RN=2366) @ Princeton,NJ
|         |         |         |     Living @ Windsor,NY
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |David Hibbard Romer (RN=2367)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 03 Mar 1958 @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |         |     M: 20 Aug 1983 to Christina Duckworth (RN=2368) @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |         |     Living @ Berkley,CA
|         |         |         |     2 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Christina Duckworth (RN=2368)
|         |         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |         |      M: 20 Aug 1983 to David Hibbard Romer (RN=2367) @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |         |      Living @ Berkley,CA
|         |         |         |      2 Children
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Katherine Amelia Romer (RN=2370)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |         |     B: 05 Jan 1896 @ Princeton,NJ
|         |         |         |         |     Living @ Berkley,CA
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Paul Sherwood Romer (RN=2371)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |     B: 11 Jan 1990 @ Berkley,CA
|         |         |         |         |     Living @ Berkley,CA
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Theodore Haynes Romer (RN=2369)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 24 Oct 1963 @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |         |     Living @ Austin,TX
|         |         |
|         |         |Duncan Haynes (RN=2239)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 03 Jan 1933 @ Berkeley,CA
|         |         |     M: 12 Mar 1955 to Patricia Haynes Porter (RN=2355) @ Calistoga,CA
|         |         |     Living @ Oakland,CA
|         |         |     3 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |     WIFE: Patricia Haynes Porter (RN=2355)
|         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |      M: 12 Mar 1955 to Duncan Haynes (RN=2239) @ Calistoga,CA
|         |         |      Living @ Oakland,CA
|         |         |      3 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Barney Whitford Haynes (RN=2356)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 28 Apr 1956 @ Bryan,TX
|         |         |         |     Living @ Oakland,CA
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Laura Haynes (RN=2240)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: 01 Jul 1958 @ Oakland,CA
|         |         |         |     M: 09 Apr 1983 to Harro Wolfgang Bode (RN=2359) @ Calistoga,CA
|         |         |         |     Living @ Essen,W.Germ.
|         |         |         |     2 Children
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Harro Wolfgang Bode (RN=2359)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 09 Apr 1983 to Laura Haynes (RN=2240) @ Calistoga,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Essen,W.Germ.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Rebekka McCourt Bode (RN=2361)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Oct 1984 @ Hanover, W.Germ.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Essen,W.Germ.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Max Christof Haynes Bode (RN=2362)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 04 Jun 1988 @ W.Germ.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Essen,W.Germ.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Geoffrey Whitford Haynes (RN=2357)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 02 Nov 1960 @ Oakland,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 02 Aug 1986 to Marin-Shawn Fitzgerald (RN=2360) @ Calistoga,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Oakland,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Marin-Shawn Fitzgerald (RN=2360)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 02 Aug 1986 to Geoffrey Whitford Haynes (RN=2357) @ Calistoga,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Oakland,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      1 Child
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Alexander Wister Haynes (RN=2363)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 28 Feb 1988 @ Oakland,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Oakland,CA
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Eldridge Haynes (RN=2241)
¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦     B: 07 Aug 1904 @ IN
¦         ¦     2 Marriages
¦         ¦     M: 17 Oct 1923 to Rachel Elliott (RN=2242)
¦         ¦     Divorced
¦         ¦     RM: 29 Aug 1943 to Kathleen Wilson (RN=2245) @ NY,NY
¦         ¦     D: 10 Jul 1976 @ Lloyds Harbor,NY^1
¦         ¦     5 Children
¦         ¦     (1: Lvd.St.Croix,VI aft 1970)
¦         ¦
¦         ¦     WIFE: Rachel Elliott (RN=2242)
¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦      B: 14 Mar 1904 @ Dayton,OH
¦         ¦      M: 17 Oct 1923 to Eldridge Haynes (RN=2241)
¦         ¦      Divorced
¦         ¦      D: 1981
¦         ¦      2 Children
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Daphne Haynes Atty. (RN=2243)
SEX: F
B: 21 May 1924 @ NY city
M: c.~~1947~~ to Robert Miller PhD (RN=2330) 7-7-1945 Berkeley Ca
Living @ Sanibel,FL
2 Children

D. early 1997

HUSBAND: Robert Miller PhD (RN=2330)
SEX: M
B: 12 Sep 1923 @ Nutley,NJ
M: c.1947 to Daphne Haynes Atty. (RN=2243)
Living @ Sanibel,FL
2 Children

Haynes Miller PhD (RN=2337)
SEX: M
B: 29 Jan 1948 @ Princeton, NJ
M: 26 Jun 1971 to Juli Rose Hendrickson (RN=2339) @ St.Paul,MN
Living @ Newton,MA
2 Children

WIFE: Juli Rose Hendrickson (RN=2339)
SEX: F
B: 15 Apr 1949 @ St. Paul,MN
M: 26 Jun 1971 to Haynes Miller PhD (RN=2337) @ St.Paul,MN
Living @ Newton,MA
2 Children

Jeanne Eleanor Miller (RN=2342)
SEX: F
B: 02 Sep 1980 @ Seattle,OR
Living @ Newton,MA

Eric Haynes Miller (RN=2343)
SEX: M
B: 06 Aug 1984 @ Seattle,OR
Living @ Newton,MA

Geoffrey Parsons Miller (RN=2344)
SEX: M
B: 17 Oct 1950 @ Princeton,NJ
M: 1984 to Joan Falk (RN=2345)
Living @ Chicago,IL
2 Children

WIFE: Joan Falk (RN=2345) b. 1 Jan 1952
SEX: F
M: 1984 to Geoffrey Parsons Miller (RN=2344)
Living @ Chicago,IL
2 Children

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Jason Falk Miller (RN=2346)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |    B: 29 Mar 1986 @ Chicago,IL
|       |       |       |       |    Living @ Chicago,IL
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Forrest Sackett Miller (RN=2347)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |    B: 14 Dec 1987 @ Chicago,IL
|       |       |       |       |    Living @ Chicago,IL
|       |       |
|       |       |Elliott Haynes (RN=2244)
|       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |    B: 02 Feb 1926 @ NY city
|       |       |    2 Marriages
|       |       |    M: 08 Dec 1850 to Virginia Chamberlin (RN=2331) @ NYC,NY
|       |       |    Divorced
|       |       |    RM: 02 Oct 1969 to Mary Eliza "Polly" Burwell (RN=2358) @ NYC,NY
|       |       |    Living @ Shrewsbury,VT
|       |       |    2 Children
|       |       |    (1: Children adopted)
|       |       |
|       |       |    WIFE: Virginia Chamberlin (RN=2331)
|       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |     B: 21 Sep 1919 @ Alexandria,VA
|       |       |     M: 08 Dec 1850 to Elliott Haynes (RN=2244) @ NYC,NY
|       |       |     Divorced
|       |       |     2 Children
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Peter Elliott Haynes (RN=2332)
|       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |        |    B: 14 Feb 1954 @ NYC,NY
|       |       |        |    M: 01 Jun 1985 to Debra Boiteau (RN=2338)
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Brooke Haynes (RN=2333)
|       |       |        |    SEX: F
|       |       |        |    B: 13 Jan 1954
|       |       |        |    M: 27 May 1978 to Kevin James Lenfest (RN=2334) @ Shrewsbury,VT
|       |       |        |    Divorced
|       |       |        |    2 Children
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |    HUSBAND: Kevin James Lenfest (RN=2334)
|       |       |        |     SEX: M
|       |       |        |     B: 31 Dec 1955 @ Rutland,VT
|       |       |        |     M: 27 May 1978 to Brooke Haynes (RN=2333) @ Shrewsbury,VT
|       |       |        |     Divorced
|       |       |        |     2 Children
|       |       |        |        |
|       |       |        |        |Robin Lenfest (RN=2335)
|       |       |        |        |    SEX: F
|       |       |        |        |    B: 25 Feb 1985 @ Rutland,VT
```

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Kevin James "Jamie" Lenfest (RN=2336)
|       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |     B: 12 Nov 1982 @ Rutland,VT
|       |
|       |    WIFE: Kathleen Wilson (RN=2245)
|       |     SEX: F
|       |     B: 15 Jan 1911 @ Gerard,KS
|       |     3 Marriages
|       |     M: c.1935 to Rawson Holmes (No RN)
|       |     Divorced
|       |     RM: 29 Aug 1943 to Eldridge Haynes (RN=2241) @ NY,NY
|       |     RM: c.1978 to Sir Alastair Pilkington (No RN) @ Virgin Is.
|       |     Living @ London,Eng.
|       |     3 Children
|       |        |
|       |        |Kathleen Verity Haynes (RN=2247)
|       |        |     SEX: F
|       |        |     B: 21 Aug 1945 @ NYC,NY
|       |        |     M: 13 Apr 1974 to Greg Schorr MD (RN=2349) @ St.Croix, V.I.
|       |        |     Living @ Tuscon,Ariz.
|       |        |     2 Children
|       |        |     (1: Has PEH's flute)
|       |        |
|       |        |     HUSBAND: Greg Schorr MD (RN=2349)
|       |        |      SEX: M
|       |        |      B: 05 Jan 1946 @ Chicago,IL
|       |        |      M: 13 Apr 1974 to Kathleen Verity Haynes (RN=2247) @ St.Croix, V.I.
|       |        |      Living @ Tuscon,Ariz.
|       |        |      2 Children
|       |        |         |
|       |        |         |Rosemary Haynes Schorr (RN=2351)
|       |        |         |     SEX: F
|       |        |         |     B: 30 Jan 1979 @ Tuscon,AZ
|       |        |         |     Living @ Tuscon,Ariz.
|       |        |         |
|       |        |         |Ian Haynes Schorr (RN=2352)
|       |        |         |     SEX: M
|       |        |         |     B: 02 Jan 1982 @ Tuscon,AZ
|       |        |         |     Living @ Tuscon,Ariz.
|       |        |
|       |        |Evan Haynes (II) (RN=2248)
|       |        |     SEX: M
|       |        |     B: 13 Apr 1952 @ NYC,NY
|       |        |     M: 02 Jan 1982 to Judith Ann Ziegler (RN=2350) @ St.Johnsbury,VT
|       |        |     Living @ Bangor ME
|       |        |     2 Children
|       |        |
|       |        |     WIFE: Judith Ann Ziegler (RN=2350)
|       |        |      SEX: F
|       |        |      B: 25 Nov 1954 @ NYC
|       |        |      M: 02 Jan 1982 to Evan Haynes (II) (RN=2248) @ St.Johnsbury,VT
|       |        |      Living @ Bangor ME
|       |        |      2 Children
```

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦Megan Ziegler-Haynes (RN=2353)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    SEX: F
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    B: 07 Jun 1975 @ St.Johnsbury,VT
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    Living @ Bangor ME
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦Julia Ziegler-Haynes (RN=2354)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    SEX: F
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    B: 21 May 1980 @ Whitefield,NH
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    Living @ Bangor ME
¦       ¦       ¦
¦       ¦       ¦Garrick Holmes (RN=2246)
¦       ¦       ¦    SEX: M
¦       ¦       ¦    B: c.1937
¦       ¦       ¦    (1: Adopted s.of Eldridge)
```

2350 — Megan 2353
Julia 2354

Haines - 2340

Carter Hutchinson Smith Haynes (RN=1933)
SEX: M
B: 06 Aug 1869 @ Clinton Co.,IN
M: 16 Dec 1891 to Minnie Bade (RN=1940) @ Indpls.IN
2 Children

WIFE: Minnie Bade (RN=1940)
SEX: F
B: 26 Jun 1870 @ Indpls,IN prob.
M: 16 Dec 1891 to Carter Hutchinson Smith Haynes (RN=1933) @ Indpls.IN
D: March 1899 @ St.Louis,MO
2 Children

Frieda Maria Haynes (RN=2249)
SEX: F
B: 23 Jul 1892 @ Indpls.IN
M: 23 Dec 1914 to John E. Wallace (RN=2250)
D: 05 Nov 1918 @ St.Louis,MO
1 Child

HUSBAND: John E. Wallace (RN=2250)
SEX: M
B: 04 Apr 1889 @ St.Louis,MO
M: 23 Dec 1914 to Frieda Maria Haynes (RN=2249)
1 Child
(1: bro.of #2234)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Jean Marie Wallace (RN=2251)
SEX: F
B: 14 Dec 1915

Carl Eldridge Haynes (RN=2252)
SEX: M
B: 09 Jan 1895 @ St.Louis,MO
D: aft.1916^1
(1: lvg.Detroit,MI)

Lily May Haynes (d.inf) (RN=1943)
SEX: F B. Sept 3, 1860 - Manchester - Dearborn Co IN.
D. Oct 8, 1860

Hezron Frank Haynes (d.inf) (RN=1944)
SEX: M B. 10-21-1861 - Kirklin
D 1-14-1863 - Kirklin

Iva Bell Haynes (d.inf) (RN=1945)
SEX: F B 11-16-1864 - Kirklin
D 1-14-1865

Clara Alice Haynes (d.inf) (RN=1946)
SEX: F b.~d. 1866

End Eld. Clark Haynes of Maria-Bell

John Henry Haynes (RN=1951)
SEX: M
B: 22 May 1818^1,2,3,4 @ Saratoga Co.,NY
M: to Elizabeth Gilbert (RN=1995)
D: 24 May 1867 @ N.Bend, PA.
5 Children
(1: PEH)
(2: To PA. bef. 1865)
(3: "lumbered arnd. N.Bend")
(4: owned mills, much land)

WIFE: Elizabeth Gilbert (RN=1995)
SEX: F
B: 06 Jun 1825
M: to John Henry Haynes (RN=1951)
D: 1916
5 Children

Glenn Haynes (RN=2055)
SEX: M
B: 11 Feb 1851 @ PA.
D: 15 Dec 1867 @ No.Bend,PA^1
(1: Killed by a train)

Hiram G. Haynes (RN=2056)
SEX: M
B: 25 Oct 1852^1 @ North Bend,PA
M: to Josephine Green (RN=2057)
D: 1916 @ N.Bend, PA.
No Children

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Mariana Haynes (RN=2058)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |    B: 07 Aug 1854 @ N.Bend, PA.
|       |       |       |       |    M:  to Henry Milo Webster (RN=2059) @ PA.
|       |       |       |       |    D: 13 Jan 1929 @ Negley, Ohio
|       |       |       |       |    3 Children
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |    HUSBAND: Henry Milo Webster (RN=2059)
|       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |     B: 1833 @ Wayne Co.PA
|       |       |       |       |     M:  to Mariana Haynes (RN=2058) @ PA.
|       |       |       |       |     D: 1893 @ North Bend,PA
|       |       |       |       |     3 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Milo A. Webster (RN=2060)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 04 Feb 1884 @ N.Bend, PA.
|       |       |       |       |       |    M: 08 Feb 1911 to Beulah W. Christman (RN=2063)
|       |       |       |       |       |    D: 21 May 1939 @ Marion Co.IN.
|       |       |       |       |       |    1 Child
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |    WIFE: Beulah W. Christman (RN=2063)
|       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |     B: 02 Sep 1887 @ Connersville,IN.
|       |       |       |       |       |     M: 08 Feb 1911 to Milo A. Webster (RN=2060)
|       |       |       |       |       |     1 Child
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Helen H. Webster (RN=2064)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 27 Jan 1918
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Norman A. Webster (RN=2061)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 15 Feb 1886 @ N.Bend, PA.
|       |       |       |       |       |    M: 15 Jun 1915 to Edna Ruth Hirmes (RN=2272)
|       |       |       |       |       |    5 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |    WIFE: Edna Ruth Hirmes (RN=2272)
|       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |     B: 17 Dec 1894
|       |       |       |       |       |     M: 15 Jun 1915 to Norman A. Webster (RN=2061)
|       |       |       |       |       |     5 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Evelyn Loraine Webster (RN=2273)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 1916 @ North Bend,PA
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Norman A. Webster Jr. (RN=2274)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 1917 @ North Bend,PA
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Kenneth Richard Webster (RN=2275)
SEX: M
B: 1919 @ Erie,PA

Wayne Walmuth Webster (RN=2276)
SEX: M
B: 1922 @ Erie,PA

Audrey Elizabeth Webster (RN=2277)
SEX: F
B: 1925 @ Erie,PA

Daniel Kenneth Webster (RN=2062)
SEX: M
B: 1887
M: to Fay Husler (RN=2065)

Abigail Haynes (d.yng.) (RN=2066)
SEX: F
B: 16 Nov 1861^1 @ N.Bend, PA
D: c.1885 @ N.Bend, PA.

Josephine Haynes (RN=2067)
SEX: F
B: 08 Oct 1863 @ PA.
M: c.1883 to Irwin W. Gleason (RN=2068)
D: 27 Jul 1918
1 Child

HUSBAND: Irwin W. Gleason (RN=2068)
SEX: M
M: c.1883 to Josephine Haynes (RN=2067)
1 Child

Elizabeth Haynes Gleason (RN=2069)
SEX: F
B: 28 Dec 1894 @ N.Bend, PA.
M: 10 Sep 1926 to Charles Blanchard Seely Jr. (RN=2070) @ PA.
1 Child

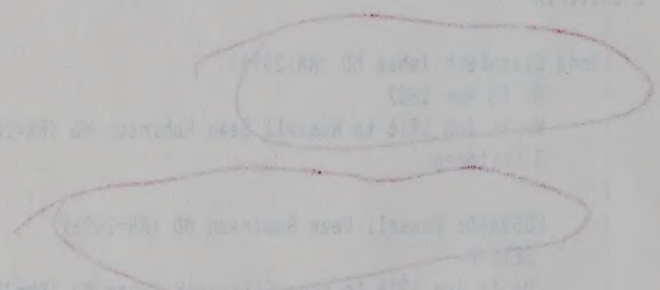
HUSBAND: Charles Blanchard Seely Jr. (RN=2070)
SEX: M
B: 26 Mar 1885^1 @ PA.
M: 10 Sep 1926 to Elizabeth Haynes Gleason (RN=2069) @ PA.
1 Child

Irwin Gleason Seely (RN=2071)
SEX: M
B: 12 Jun 1928

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Sarah Haynes (RN=1952)
|       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |    B: 09 Aug 1819 @ Moreau, NY.
|       |       |       |    M: 24 Mar 1847 to Levi Walker Bartram (RN=1991) @ Newburgh, NY
|       |       |       |    D: 10 Apr 1887 @ Danbury,Conn.
|       |       |       |    3 Children
|       |       |       |    (1: Married by Chas.Isham)
|       |       |       |    (2: lvd.wth.Ishams 1838-47)
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |    HUSBAND: Levi Walker Bartram (RN=1991)
|       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |     B: 25 Apr 1822 @ Redding,Conn.
|       |       |       |     M: 24 Mar 1847 to Sarah Haynes (RN=1952) @ Newburgh, NY
|       |       |       |     D: 19 Jul 1903 @ Danbury,Conn.
|       |       |       |     3 Children
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Frances Bartram (RN=2073)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |    B: 09 Sep 1848 @ Redding,Conn.
|       |       |       |       |    M: 14 Jul 1867 to Edward E. Sanford (RN=2074) @ Conn.
|       |       |       |       |    Widowed
|       |       |       |       |    D: 06 Sep 1929 @ Cromwell,Conn.
|       |       |       |       |    6 Children
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |    HUSBAND: Edward E. Sanford (RN=2074)
|       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |     B: 23 Dec 1846
|       |       |       |       |     M: 14 Jul 1867 to Frances Bartram (RN=2073) @ Conn.
|       |       |       |       |     D: 16 Oct 1916
|       |       |       |       |     6 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |William Clopp Sanford (RN=2075)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 01 Jan 1869 @ Conn.
|       |       |       |       |       |    D: 26 Jan 1873 @ Conn.
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Arthur Sanford (RN=2076)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 17 Aug 1870 @ Conn.
|       |       |       |       |       |    D: 1877 @ Conn.
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Edward Ives Sanford (RN=2077)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Gorden Sanford (RN=2078)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Katherine Elizabeth Sanford (RN=2079)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 15 Sep 1875 @ Conn.
|       |       |       |       |       |    D: 24 Jan 1916
```

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Harold Bartram Sanford (RN=2080)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |    B: 11 Aug 1887 @ Conn.
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Sarah Elizabeth Bartram (RN=2081)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |    B: 05 Jul 1850 @ Reading, Conn.
|       |       |       |       |    D:  @ lvd. Danbury,Conn.
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Gordon Bartram (RN=2082)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |    B: 24 Oct 1853 @ Reading,Conn.
|       |       |       |       |    M: 1914 to Rose Florence Bruce (RN=2083)
|       |       |       |       |    D: 20 Oct 1928 @ Portland, Or.
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Elizabeth Caroline Haynes (RN=1953)
|       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |    B: 1821
|       |       |       |    M: 01 Nov 1837 to Charles Isham Rev. (RN=1992)
|       |       |       |    D: 05 Mar 1857 @ Ulster Co.,NY^1
|       |       |       |    7 Children
|       |       |       |    (1: Bur.Danbury,Conn)
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |    HUSBAND: Charles Isham Rev. (RN=1992)
|       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |     B: 14 Sep 1811^1 @ Springfield,Ohio
|       |       |       |     2 Marriages
|       |       |       |     M: 01 Nov 1837 to Elizabeth Caroline Haynes (RN=1953)
|       |       |       |     Widowed
|       |       |       |     RM:  to Mary Cordes^2 (No RN) @ NY
|       |       |       |     D: 19 Sep 1871 @ Trenton,MO.
|       |       |       |     7 Children
|       |       |       |     (1: Bishop of ME Church)
|       |       |       |     (2: School Tchr. Mom of 8)
|       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |        |Richard Watson Isham (RN=2086)
|       |       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |        |    B: 31 Aug 1840
|       |       |       |        |    D: killed in Civil War
|       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |        |Mary Eliza Isham (RN=2087)
|       |       |       |        |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |        |    B: 24 Aug 1843
|       |       |       |        |    D: 11 Mar 1858
|       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |        |Charles Wesley Isham (RN=2088)
|       |       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |        |    B: 07 Aug 1846
|       |       |       |        |    D:  @ ^1
|       |       |       |        |    (1: Lost arm in Civil War)
```

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |John Wesley Isham (RN=2089)
|       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |     B: 18 Dec 1848
|       |       |       |       |     D: aft.1872^1
|       |       |       |       |     (1: No record aft.1872)
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Elizabeth Barrett Isham (RN=2090)
|       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |     B: 30 Mar 1851
|       |       |       |       |     D: 11 Apr 1906
|       |       |       |       |     No Children
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |Caroline Isham (RN=2091)
|       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |     B: 04 Sep 1854
|       |       |       |       |     D: 24 Apr 1904
|       |       |       |       |     No Children
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |George Isham (RN=2092)
|       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |     B: 22 Apr 1856 @ Ulster Co.,NY
|       |       |       |       |     M: 26 May 1886 to Mary Effie Johnson (RN=2093) @ Liberty,IN.
|       |       |       |       |     2 Children
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |     WIFE: Mary Effie Johnson (RN=2093)
|       |       |       |       |      SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |      M: 26 May 1886 to George Isham (RN=2092) @ Liberty,IN.
|       |       |       |       |      2 Children
|       |       |       |       |         |
|       |       |       |       |         |Anna Elizabeth Isham MD (RN=2094)
|       |       |       |       |         |     B: 16 Apr 1887
|       |       |       |       |         |     M: 16 Jun 1916 to Russell Dean Robinson MD (RN=2096)
|       |       |       |       |         |     3 Children
|       |       |       |       |         |
|       |       |       |       |         |     HUSBAND: Russell Dean Robinson MD (RN=2096)
|       |       |       |       |         |      SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |         |      M: 16 Jun 1916 to Anna Elizabeth Isham MD (RN=2094)
|       |       |       |       |         |      3 Children
|       |       |       |       |         |         |
|       |       |       |       |         |         |Russell Isham Robinson (RN=2097)
|       |       |       |       |         |         |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |         |         |     B: 26 Sep 1918
|       |       |       |       |         |         |
|       |       |       |       |         |         |Mary France Robinson (RN=2098)
|       |       |       |       |         |         |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |         |         |     B: 26 Sep 1921
|       |       |       |       |         |         |
|       |       |       |       |         |         |Richard Allen Robinson (RN=2099)
|       |       |       |       |         |         |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |         |         |     B: 10 Jul 1923
```



0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Robert Melyne Isham (RN=2095)
SEX: M
B: 22 Jan 1889
M: 04 Apr 1917 to Hettie Marie Murchison (RN=2100)
1 Child

WIFE: Hettie Marie Murchison (RN=2100)
SEX: F
M: 04 Apr 1917 to Robert Melyne Isham (RN=2095)
1 Child

George William Isham (RN=2101)
SEX: M
B: 13 Aug 1920 @ Chicago,Ill.
D: ?? Sep 1921 @ Colorado

Isaac Haynes (d.inf.) (RN=1954)
SEX: M
B: c.1823

Harriet Ann Haynes (RN=1955)
SEX: F
B: c.1825
M: to Samuel B. Conger (RN=2011)
D: @ Dearborn Co.,IN^1
4 Children
(1: Bur.Hogan Hill)

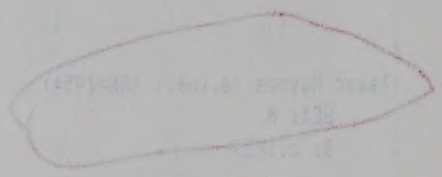
HUSBAND: Samuel B. Conger (RN=2011)
SEX: M
M: to Harriet Ann Haynes (RN=1955)
4 Children

Harriet Francisco Conger (RN=2104)
SEX: F
D: @ lvd. Harrisonville,MO.

Ann Conger (RN=2105)
SEX: F

Henry Conger (RN=2106)
SEX: M
2 Marriages
M: to Sophrona Clark (RN=2108)
RM: to Lucinda Baker (RN=2109)
D: @ poss.Independence,MO.
2 Children

WIFE: Lucinda Baker (RN=2109)
SEX: F
M: to Henry Conger (RN=2106)
2 Children



```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |Walter Conger (RN=2110)
|         |         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |Earl Conger (RN=2111)
|         |         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Elizabeth Conger (RN=2107)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |         |     D: d.young @ IN.(?)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Myron Haynes (RN=1956)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |    B: 10 Mar 1828^1 @ NY
|         |         |         |    2 Marriages
|         |         |         |    M: @1860 to Margaret Celestine Cross (RN=1993)
|         |         |         |    RM: 08 May 1875 to Julia Bartram (RN=1994) @ IN
|         |         |         |    D: 26 Jun 1891 @ Dearborn Co.,IN
|         |         |         |    6 Children
|         |         |         |    (1: Drborn Co.Audit.1875-79)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |    WIFE: Margaret Celestine Cross (RN=1993)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: 20 May 1839
|         |         |         |     M: @1860 to Myron Haynes (RN=1956) @ IN
|         |         |         |     D: 04 Apr 1873 @ Dearborn Co.,IN.
|         |         |         |     6 Children
|         |         |         |        |
|         |         |         |        |John H. Haynes (RN=2114)
|         |         |         |        |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |        |     B: c.1860-1873
|         |         |         |        |
|         |         |         |        |Fletcher C. Haynes (RN=2115)
|         |         |         |        |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |        |     B: c.1860-1873
|         |         |         |        |
|         |         |         |        |Ann C. Haynes (RN=2116)
|         |         |         |        |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |        |     B: c.1860-1873
|         |         |         |        |
|         |         |         |        |Hezron Haynes (RN=2117)
|         |         |         |        |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |        |     B: c.1860-1873
|         |         |         |        |
|         |         |         |        |Sarah E. Haynes (RN=2118)
|         |         |         |        |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |        |     B: c.1860-1873
|         |         |         |        |
|         |         |         |        |Harry M. Haynes (RN=2119)
|         |         |         |        |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |        |     B: 1860-1873
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Hezron Haynes (RN=1957)
SEX: M
B: 11 May 1836^1 @ NY
2 Marriages
M: 03 Sep 1865 to Elvira Ellis (RN=1997)
RM: aft.1882 to Frances Freemon (RN=1998)
D: 05 Oct 1899 @ IN^1
8 Children
(1: Bur.Holmon,IN)

WIFE: Elvira Ellis (RN=1997)
SEX: F
B: 04 May 1846
M: 03 Sep 1865 to Hezron Haynes (RN=1957)^1
D: 26 Jul 1882 @ IN^2
2 Children
(1: Engagd.to Hermon H.#1932)
(2: Bur.Holmon,IN)

Abby Geneva Haynes (RN=2122)
SEX: F
B: 30 May 1866 @ Manchester,IN
M: 23 May 1887 to John Lyman Freeland M.D. (RN=2123)
D: @ Lvd. Indianapolis,IN.
3 Children

HUSBAND: John Lyman Freeland M.D. (RN=2123)
SEX: M
M: 23 May 1887 to Abby Geneva Haynes (RN=2122)
3 Children

Gladys Eleanor Freeland (RN=2124)
SEX: F
B: 26 Feb 1889 @ Weesberg,IN
M: 10 Jul 1912 to Arthur Mitchell Heatherington (RN=2127)
2 Children

HUSBAND: Arthur Mitchell Heatherington (RN=2127)
SEX: M
M: 10 Jul 1912 to Gladys Eleanor Freeland (RN=2124)
2 Children

Margaret Jane Heatherington (RN=2259)
SEX: F
B: 20 Jan 1915

John Arthur Heatherington (RN=2260)
SEX: M
B: 09 Dec 1918

```
0        1        2        3        4        5        6        7
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Charles Earl Freeland (RN=2265)
SEX: M
B: June 1923

Mary Ann Freeland (RN=2266)
SEX: F
B: 27 Jul 1928

Clifford Henry Haynes (RN=2128)
SEX: M
B: 01 Mar 1868^1 @ Manchester,IN.
M: 23 Sep 1891 to Ann McLester (RN=2129) @ Lawrenceburgh,IN.
D: 10 Jun 1932 @ Lawrenceburgh,IN.
4 Children
(1: Recorder,Dearborn Co.,IN)

WIFE: Ann McLester (RN=2129)
SEX: F
M: 23 Sep 1891 to Clifford Henry Haynes (RN=2128) @ Lawrenceburgh,IN.
4 Children

Gertrude Ann Haynes (RN=2130)
SEX: F
B: 04 Jul 1893 @ Lawrenceburg,IN
M: c.1920 to Hermon Oertling (RN=2131)
1 Child

HUSBAND: Hermon Oertling (RN=2131)
SEX: M
M: c.1920 to Gertrude Ann Haynes (RN=2130)
1 Child

Patricia Ann Oertling (RN=2132)
SEX: F
B: 17 Mar 1922 @ Lawrenceburgh,IN.

Romona Margaret Haynes (RN=2133)
SEX: F
B: 16 Aug 1895 @ Lawrenceburgh,IN.
M: Mar 1934 to William Hobin (RN=2134)
D: aft.1935 @ Lvd. Phoenix,Ariz. 1935

Hezron John Haynes (RN=2135)
SEX: M
B: 23 Aug 1900

Clifford Edward Haynes (RN=2136)
SEX: M
B: 25 Feb 1904

0 1 2 3 5 6 7

Melvina Haynes (RN=2137)
SEX: F
B: 12 Jul 1870 @ Dearborn Co.,IN.
M: 30 Sep 1891 to Benjamin J. Drake (RN=2138)
1 Child

HUSBAND: Benjamin J. Drake (RN=2138)
SEX: M
M: 30 Sep 1891 to Melvina Haynes (RN=2137)
1 Child

Frieda Drake (RN=2139)
SEX: F
M: to _____Whitaker (No RN)

Ona Conger Haynes (RN=2140)
SEX: F
B: 05 Feb 1874
M: 26 Jun 1895 to William T. Sortwell (RN=2141) @ Cincinnati,Ohio
1 Child

HUSBAND: William T. Sortwell (RN=2141)
SEX: M
M: 26 Jun 1895 to Ona Conger Haynes (RN=2140) @ Cincinnati,Ohio
1 Child

(Harold) Haynes Sortwell (RN=2142)
SEX: M
B: 14 Dec 1896 @ Lawrenceburg,IN
M: 05 Dec 1914 to Alma Elizabeth Noland (RN=2267)
D: 13 Jun 1927^1 @ Denver,CO
~~1 Child~~
(1; d.of tuberculosis)

Glen Haynes (d.inf) (RN=2143)
SEX: M
B: c.1870-1882

Maude Haynes (d.inf) (RN=2144)
SEX: F
B: c.1870-1882

Floyd Haynes (d.inf) (RN=2148)
SEX: M
B: c.1970-1882

(un-named) Haynes (d.inf) (RN=2149)
B: c.1870-1882

DESCENDANTS OF Heinrich Frey (RN=2300) 08-11-1989

PERSON	CHILDREN	GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

Heinrich Frey (RN=2300)
SEX: M
B: @ Zurich, Switz.
D: @ Palatine,NY
1 Child
(1: Bght.land frm.Inds.1689)

Henry Frey (RN=2301)
SEX: M
B: 1712
M: c.1737 to Margaret Keyser (RN=2302)
D: 1763
6 Children

WIFE: Margaret Keyser (RN=2302)
SEX: F
M: c.1737 to Henry Frey (RN=2301)
6 Children

John Frey Maj. (RN=2304)
SEX: M
B: 27 Apr 1740
M: to Gertrude Shoemaker (RN=2305)
D: 19 Apr 1833
1 Child
(1: Niagra--1759)
(2: Rev.forces at Oriskany)
(3: Brit.prisoner;rel.1788)

WIFE: Gertrude Shoemaker (RN=2305)
SEX: F
M: to John Frey Maj. (RN=2304)
1 Child
(1: Eliz.Herkimer=aunt)
(2: wid.of Lt.Matt.Warmuth)

Henry I. Frey (RN=2306)
SEX: M

Barent (Bernard) Frey (RN=2307)
SEX: M
M: to Hannah McMicheal (RN=2308)
D: 1812^1 @ lvd.Niagra,Can.
1 Child
(1: Killed by cannon ball)
(2: described as brutal)

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |
|       |       |    WIFE: Hannah McMicheal (RN=2308)
|       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |     M:  to Barent (Bernard) Frey (RN=2307)
|       |       |     D: aft.1826
|       |       |     1 Child
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Margaret Frey (RN=2309)
|       |       |        |    SEX: F
|       |       |
|       |       |Elizabeth Frey (RN=2319)
|       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |    M:  to Henry Diehl (No RN)
|       |       |
|       |       |Catherine Frey (RN=2311)
|       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |    M:  to John Loucks (No RN)
|       |       |
|       |       |Maria Frey (RN=2312)
|       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |    M:  to Christopher H. Yates (No RN)
|       |       |
|       |       |Hendrick Frey Col. (RN=2303)
|       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |    M:  to Elizabeth Herkimer (RN=2310)
|       |       |    2 Children
|       |       |    (1: A Royalist)
|       |       |    (2: 1st Mason initiated^3)
|       |       |    (3: Johnson Hall 9-1-1766^4)
|       |       |    (4: Hallford Conn.)
|       |       |
|       |       |    WIFE: Elizabeth Herkimer (RN=2310)
|       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |     M:  to Hendrick Frey Col. (RN=2303)
|       |       |     2 Children
|       |       |     (1: Bro.=Gen'l Nicholas Hrkmr)
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Margaret Frey (RN=2314)
|       |       |        |    SEX: F
|       |       |        |    M:  to Edward Cox (No RN)
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Phillip Rockel Frey (RN=2313)
|       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |        |    M:  to Mary L. St.Martin (RN=2315)
|       |       |        |    4 Children
|       |       |        |    (1: To Can.wth.Unc.Barent F.)
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |    WIFE: Mary L. St.Martin (RN=2315)
|       |       |        |     SEX: F
|       |       |        |     M:  to Phillip Rockel Frey (RN=2313) @ Canada
|       |       |        |     4 Children
```

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦Henry Frey (RN=2316)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    SEX: M
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    M: 1798 to Elizabeth Howe (No RN)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    1 Child
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    (1: and 7 others)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    WIFE: Elizabeth Howe (No RN)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦        ¦
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦        ¦Samuel C. Frey (No RN)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦Mary Ann Frey (RN=2317)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    SEX: F
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    B:  @ Canojoharie,NY
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦Catherine Frey (RN=2318)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    SEX: F
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    B:  @ Canajoharie,NY
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦Elizabeth Frey (RN=1927)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    SEX: F
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    B:  @ Canada ^1,2
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    M: c.1780 to Barney Haynes ("Ains") (RN=1925) @ Canada
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    Widowed
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    D:  @ Canada
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    No Children
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    (1: Frye or Fret)
¦       ¦       ¦       ¦       ¦    (2: Art.cut;see Haynes)
```

DESCENDANTS OF David Bartram Sr. (RN=2280) 08-12-1989

```
                                                                    GREAT
                                                          GREAT     GREAT
                                                 GREAT    GREAT     GREAT
                                        GREAT    GREAT    GREAT     GREAT
                              GREAT     GREAT    GREAT    GREAT     GREAT
                    GRAND     GRAND     GRAND    GRAND    GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN  CHILDREN
|         |         |         |        |        |        |         |
|David Bartram Sr. (RN=2280)
|     SEX: M
|     B: @1650 @ Scotland
|     D:  @ Fairfield,Conn.
|     3 Children
|         |
|         |Eben Bartram (RN=2281)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |
|         |Joseph Bartram (RN=2283)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B:  @ Scotland
|         |     D:  @ Conn.
|         |
|         |David Bartram Jr. (RN=2284)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: @1680 @ Scotland
|         |     D:  @ Conn.
|         |     7 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |David Bartram III (RN=2285)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: @1710 @ Conn.
|         |         |     1 Child
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Daniel Bartram (RN=2292)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1745 @ Redding,Conn.
|         |         |         |     M:  to Ann Merchant (RN=2293)
|         |         |         |     D: 1817 @ Lake Co.,OH
|         |         |         |     1 Child
|         |         |         |     (1: and 3 other sons)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Ann Merchant (RN=2293)
|         |         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |         |      M:  to Daniel Bartram (RN=2292)
|         |         |         |      D: 1817 @ Lake Co.OH
|         |         |         |      1 Child
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Gordon Bartram (RN=2294)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |     B: 21 Sep 1776 @ Redding,Conn.
|         |         |         |         |     M: 01 Jan 1804 to Lorraine Sanford (RN=2295)^1
|         |         |         |         |     D: 12 Apr 1845 @ Redding,Conn.
|         |         |         |         |     1 Child
|         |         |         |         |     (1: Lorraine yngst.of 10)
|         |         |         |         |     (2: No proof Levi=son)
|         |         |         |         |     (3: Grdn.had 12 chn.tot.)
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Lorraine Sanford (RN=2295)
SEX: F
B: 03 Sep 1787
M: 01 Jan 1804 to Gordon Bartram (RN=2294)
D: 03 Dec 1871
1 Child

Levi Walker Bartram (RN=1991)
SEX: M
B: 25 Apr 1822 @ Redding,Conn.
M: 24 Mar 1847 to Sarah Haynes (RN=1952) @ Newburgh, NY
D: 19 Jul 1903 @ Danbury,Conn.
~~No Children^1~~ OK
Was ass. Capt.

Paul Bartram (RN=2286)
SEX: M
B: @ Conn.

John Bartram (RN=2287)
SEX: M
B: @ Conn.

James Bartram (RN=2288)
SEX: M

Mable Bartram (RN=2289)
SEX: F

Hannah Bartram (RN=2290)
SEX: F

Betsey Bartram (RN=2291)
SEX: F

DESCENDANTS OF John W. Basye (RN=2208) 08-11-1989

PERSON	CHILDREN	GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT CHILDREN

John W. Basye (RN=2208)
SEX: M
B: 03 Apr 1770
M: to Ann___^1 (No RN)
1 Child
(1: Ann b.20-6-1777)

WIFE: Ann___ (No RN)

William Montgomery Basye (RN=2209)
SEX: M
B: 13 Apr 1820 @ Louisiana,MO
M: 15 Mar 1841 to Sarah J. Gasline (RN=2210)
1 Child

WIFE: Sarah J. Gasline (RN=2210)
SEX: F
M: 15 Mar 1841 to William Montgomery Basye (RN=2209)
1 Child

I.Walter Basye (RN=2211)
SEX: M
B: 25 Aug 1845 @ Bowling Gr.,MO
M: to Laura E. Avery (RN=2212)
1 Child

WIFE: Laura E. Avery (RN=2212)
SEX: F
B: 15 Apr 1849 @ Plattville,WIS.
M: to I.Walter Basye (RN=2211)
1 Child
(1: Dad:Nahum Avery;b.1809)
(2: Mom=Hannah Butler^3)
(3: b.16-4-1814,N.Boston,NY)

Otto Basye (RN=2201)
SEX: M
B: 27 Apr 1872 @ Bowling Green,MO
M: 07 Jun 1900 to Carrie Clyde Wynekoop (RN=2200) @ Chicago,IL
D: @ 1872
No Children^

The Family of Elisha Eldridge

HUSBAND: Elisha Eldridge (RN=920)
Born 21 Aug 1756^1 Place
Marr 27 Feb 1777 Place Branford, Conn.^2
Died 01 Dec 1841 Place Lansingburg,NY
Husband's parents - unknown

WIFE: Mary Wheadon (RN=921)
Born bap.1 Aug 1756^1 Place Branford, Conn.
Died 1824 Place Woodstock, Ulster Co.,NY
Wife's Father: Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (RN=1600)
Wife's Mother: Mary Page (RN=1601)

M/F CHILDREN

1 (F) Sarah Eldridge (RN=922)
b. 26 Oct 1778, m.1853 Ebeneezer Warn (RN=923)

2 (M) Wheadon/Wheaton Eldridge Rev. (RN=924) 24 Oct 1780 CT^3
b. 24 Oct 1780 CT.; m. c.1801 Susannah Montross (RN 925); d. 13 Oct 1850

3 (M) John Eldridge (RN=927)
b. 28 Oct 1784 NY; m. c.1809 Anna Quinlon (RN=928); d. 26 Jul 1874

4 (M) Clark Eldridge (RN=929)
b. 31 Jul 1784, Dutchess Co.NY^5; m.1808 Chloe Jenison (RN-930); d.11 Sep 1856,

5 (F) Polly Eldridge (RN=931)
b. 1788 NY; m. c.1822 -- Brown (RN=1229);

6 (F) Catherine Eldridge (RN=933)
b.1792 NY; m. c.1810 Henry Van De Werken (RN=934)

7 (F) Nancy Eldridge (RN=926)
b.1794^1 Saratoga Co.NY(?)^2; d. 15 Feb 1868, Lansingburg, NY

8 (F) Abigail Eldridge (RN=1924)
b. 10 Mar 1790^1,2 NY^2; m. 1808 Henry Haynes (RN=1923); d. 19 May 1867^1, IN

9 (F) Elizabeth Eldridge (RN=935)
b.16 Jul 1796 NY^4; m. c.1817 John Quinlon (RN=936);d. 23 Jul 1885

SOURCES OF INFORMATION OTHER MARRIAGES

Husband 1-Amc.Rev.Pvt.NSDAR
2-PEH says they eloped
3-Memb.Dutch Ref.Ch.
Wife 1-prob.b.13 Jun 1756
2-1-Lvd.Sweden,Byron,NY
2-NSDAR #624663
3-1850 cns.
4-owned saw,grist mill

1880
1796

84

1-28-93

HUSBAND: Elisha Eldridge (RN=920)
Born 21 Aug 1756^1 Place
Marr 27 Feb 1777 Place Branford, Conn.^2
Died 01 Dec 1841 Place Lansingburg,NY
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Mary Wheadon (RN=921)
Born bap.1 Aug 1756^1 Place Branford, Conn.
Died 1824 Place Woodstock, Ulster Co.,NY
WIFE'S FATHER: Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (RN=1600)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Mary Page (RN=1601)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Sarah Eldridge (RN=922)	26 Oct 1778		Ebeneezer Warn (RN=923)	1853
2 M	Wheadon (Wheaton) Eldridge Rev. (RN=924)	24 Oct 1780 CT^3		c.1801 Susannah Montross (RN=925)	13 Oct 1850
3 M	John Eldridge (RN=927)	28 Oct 1784	NY	c.1809 Anna Quinlon (RN=928)	26 Jul 1874
4 M	Clark Eldridge (RN=929)	31 Jul 1784	Dutchess Co.NY^5	1808 Chloe Jennison (RN=930)	11 Sep 1856
5 F	Polly Eldridge (RN=931)	1788	NY	c.1822 -- Brown (RN=1229)	
6 F	Catherine Eldridge (RN=933)	1792	NY	c.1810 Henry Van De Werken (RN=934)	
7 F	Nancy Eldridge (RN=926)	1794^1	Saratoga Co.NY(?)^2		15 Feb 1868
8 F	Abigail Eldridge (RN=1924)	10 Mar 1790^1,2	NY^2	1808 Henry Haynes (RN=1923)	19 May 1867^1
9 F	Elizabeth Eldridge (RN=935)	16 Jul 1796	NY^4	c.1817 John Quinlon (RN=936)	23 Jul 1885

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

H-1-Amc.Rev.Pvt.NSDAR
H-2-PEH says they eloped
H-3-Memb.Dutch Ref.Ch.
W-1-prob.b.13 Jun 1756
2-1-Lvd.Sweden,Byron,NY
2-2-NSDAR #624663
2-3-1850 cns.
2-4-owned saw,grist mill
4-1-lvd.Canondiagua,NY
4-2-d.at son Austin's home
4-3-Tall,black hair & eyes

Clark 1929

Harry 1125
Alfred 1128
Wm. B 1126
Anne 1130
Mary W 1132
Susan G. 1134
Richard W. 1135
Maria B. 1922
Austin Ira 1137
H.A. 1139 (Henrietta)
Harriett 1141
Harvey S. 1142

1924 Abegail

1948 Mary Haynes
1949 John Vaughn
1950 Catherine
1921 Eldridge C Haynes
1951 John Haynes
1952 Sarah Haynes
1953 Elizabeth
1954 Isaac
1955 Harriet Ann
1956 Myron Haynes
1957 Negro

1800 45 1755 ♀

1800 44 1756 Mary

1800 78 22

Sarah - 22
Wheaton 20
Wm 16
John 14 - 15
Robert 12
Abigail 10
Catherine 8
Nancy 6
Elizabeth 4
Abegail 10

1-28-93

HUSBAND: Henry Haynes (RN=1923)
Born 23 Dec 1783^1 Place NY^2
Marr 1808 Place NY
Died 19 Jan 1864^1 Place Manchester, IN.
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Barney Haynes ("Ains") (RN=1925)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Elizabeth Frey (RN=1927)

WIFE: Abigail Eldridge (RN=1924)
Born 10 Mar 1790^1,2 Place NY^2
Died 19 May 1867^1 Place Manchester, Dearborn Co.,IN.
WIFE'S
FATHER: Elisha Eldridge (RN=920)

WIFE'S
MOTHER: Mary Wheadon (RN=921)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Mary Haynes (RN=1948)	22 Aug 1809	Waterford,Saratoga Co.NY^1	31 May 1832^1 William W. Jordan (RN=1958)	29 Apr 1882
2 M	John Douglas Haynes (RN=1949)	14 Feb 1812^1,2	Saratoga Co.,NY	1840 Louisa Plummer (RN=1990)	19 Mar 1888
3 F	Catherine Haynes (RN=1950)			06 Apr 1844 William F. Collins Rev. (RN=1996)	
4 M	Eldridge Clark Haynes (RN=1921)	10 Jul 1816^1,2	Moreau,N.Y.	08 Jul 1843 Maria Bell Eldridge (RN=1922)^1,2	25 Aug 1882^1,2
5 M	John Henry Haynes (RN=1951)	22 May 1818^1,2,3,4	Saratoga Co.,NY	24 May 1867 Elizabeth Gilbert (RN=1995)	
6 F	Sarah Haynes (RN=1952)	09 Aug 1819	Moreau, NY.	24 Mar 1847 Levi Walker Bartram (RN=1991)	10 Apr 1887
7 F	Elizabeth Caroline Haynes (RN=1953)	1821	NY	01 Nov 1837 Charles Isham Rev. (RN=1992)	05 Mar 1857
8 M	Isaac Haynes (d.inf.) (RN=1954)	c.1823	NY		
9 F	Harriet Ann Haynes (RN=1955)	c.1825	NY	Samuel B. Conger (RN=2011)	
10 M	Myron Haynes (RN=1956)	10 Mar 1828	NY	@1860 Margaret Celestine Cross (RN=1993)	26 Jun 1891
11 M	Hezron Haynes (RN=1957)	11 May 1836	NY	03 Sep 1865 Elvira Ellis (RN=1997)	05 Oct 1899

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-NSDAR #s 616224,611970
H-2-1880 cns.-Eldrdge.H.
W-1-NSDAR #'s 616224, 611970
W-2-1850 cns.

OTHER MARRIAGES

10-Julia Bartram (RN=1994)
11-Frances Freemon (RN=1998)

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-1-G.H.Roberg
1-2-bur. Wrights Corner
2-1-Lawrenceburg Press eulogy
2-2-Dearborn Co.Lwyr.
3-1-Bur.Shrub Oaks ME Church
4-1-NSDAR #616224 - MOS
4-2-NSDAR # 611970 - JVH
4-3-First Cousins
4-4-1880 Census taker
5-1-PEH
5-2-To PA. bef. 1865
5-3-"lumbered arnd. N.Bend"
5-4-owned mills, much land
6-1-Married by Chas.Isham
6-2-lvd.wth.Ishams 1838-47
7-1-Bur.Danbury,Conn

Henry Haynes Notes

1809 - Mary, oldest dau. of Henry and Abigail was born in Moreau, Saratoga Co.NY according to her grandau. Grace Haynes Roberg.

1812 - Obit. of next oldest son (John Douglas) says he was born in Saratoga Co.

1820 - cns. Saratoga Co.

1835 - Bought land in Dearborn Co.IN - deed

1850, 1860 Fed. cns. Manchester Twp. Dearborn Co.IN

Family Records by P.E. Haynes - Henry was the son of Barney Haynes who supposedly died about the time he was born. His mother was said to be French Canadian. She left the baby Henry with relatives and went back to Canada. He was raised by a family named Houghteling or similar. Barney was supposed to have met his wife (Elizabeth Frye?) when he fled to Canada and the time of the Indian raids in the Mohawk Valley.

Corrections, additions added 3-19-90

DESCENDANTS OF Elisha Eldridge (RN=920) 08-12-1989

PERSON	CHILDREN	GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

Elisha Eldridge (RN=920)

OK - pass on

Elisha not in Shelby Co OH or White Co. IN.

SEX: M

B: 21 Aug 1756^1 @ ~~Mansfield, Conn.~~

M: 27 Feb 1777 to Mary Wheaton (RN=921) @ Branford, Conn.^2

Widowed

D: 01 Dec 1841 @ Lansingburg,NY

9 Children

(1: Amc.Rev.Pvt.NSDAR)

(2: PEH says they eloped)

WIFE: Mary Wheaton (RN=921)

SEX: F

B: bap.1 Aug 1756^1 @ Branford, Conn.

M: 27 Feb 1777 to Elisha Eldridge (RN=920) @ Branford, Conn.

D: 1824 @ Woodstock, Ulster Co.,NY

9 Children

(1: prob.b.13 Jun 1756)

Sarah Eldridge (RN=922)

OK - prob CT

SEX: F

B: 26 Oct 1778

M: to Ebeneezer Warn (RN=923)

D: 1853

10 Children

HUSBAND: Ebeneezer Warn (RN=923)

SEX: M

M: to Sarah Eldridge (RN=922)

10 Children

Amanda Warn (RN=937)

SEX: F

Lorinda Warn (RN=938)

SEX: F

John Warn (RN=939)

SEX: M

B: 08 Jan 1810

D: @ Ivd. Parish,Tx

1 Child

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Aaron Warn (No RN)

Ebeneezer Warn Jr. (RN=940)
SEX: M
B: 19 Feb 1814
M: to Eliza Oakley (RN=941)
4 Children

WIFE: Eliza Oakley (RN=941)
SEX: F
M: to Ebeneezer Warn Jr. (RN=940)
4 Children

Emelene Warn (RN=942)
SEX: F
D: @ lvd.Caro,MI

Charles E. Warn (RN=943)
SEX: M
D: @ lvd.Caro,MI

John W. Warn (RN=944)
SEX: M

George H. Warn (RN=945)
SEX: M

Mary Warn (RN=946)
SEX: F

Lucretia Warn (RN=947)
SEX: F

Adeline Warn (RN=948)
SEX: F

Caroline Warn (tw) (RN=949)
SEX: F

Jane Warn (tw) (RN=950)
SEX: F

Eliza Warn (RN=951)
SEX: F

Wheadon (Wheaton) Eldridge (RN=924)
SEX: M
B: 24 Oct 1780 @ ~~NY~~ CT - 1850 Chs.
M: c.1801 to Susannah Montross (RN=925) @ NY
D: 13 Oct 1850 @ Genessee Co.Flint,MI
13 Children
(1: Lvd.Sweden,Byron,NY)
(2: NSDAR #624663)

Wheadon

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Susannah Montross (RN=926)
SEX: F
B: 17 Mar 1783^1 NY - 1850 cns.
M: c.1801 to Wheadon (Wheaton) Eldridge (RN=924) @ NY
D: 10 May 1861
13 Children
(1: 1850 cns. b.c1782)

1 Mary Ann Eldridge (RN=952)
SEX: F
M: to Mr. --McCartney (No RN)

2 Samantha Eldridge (RN=953)
SEX: F

3 Ann Eliza Eldridge (RN=954)
SEX: F

4 William Case Eldridge (RN=955)
SEX: M
B: 28 Apr 1809
M: to Lucinda Lyon (RN=965)
D: 06 Sep 1885
10 Children

WIFE: Lucinda Lyon (RN=965)
SEX: F
M: to William Case Eldridge (RN=955)
10 Children

Amelia Eldridge (RN=966)
SEX: F
B: @1834

William Watson Eldridge (d.inf) (RN=967)
SEX: M
B: 24 Feb 1835
D: ~~06 Sep 1836~~ 30 Aug. 1836

Fannie Frances Eldridge (RN=968)
SEX: F

Ann Lyon Eldridge (RN=969)
SEX: F

Sarah Jane Eldridge (RN=932)
SEX: F

Watson William Eldridge (RN=970)
SEX: M
B: 17 Oct 1842
2 Marriages
M: to Roberta Hansell (RN=971)
RM: to Mae Eldridge (RN=974)
5 Children

Birth order

Birth Order

Birth Order

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Roberta Hansell (RN=971)
SEX: F
M: to Watson William Eldridge (RN=970)
2 Children

Emma Irene Eldridge (d.yng) (RN=972)
SEX: F
D: 16 Oct 1868

Marion Emerick Eldridge (RN=973)
SEX: M
B: 01 Jun 1871
M: to Ida Sofer (No RN)
2 Children

WIFE: Ida Sofer (No RN)

Emmerick Eldridge (No RN)

Florence Eldridge (No RN)

WIFE: Mae Eldridge (RN=974)
SEX: F
M: to Watson William Eldridge (RN=970)^1
3 Children
(1: PEH:"adopted sister")

Watson William Eldridge Jr. (RN=975)
SEX: M

Helen Eldridge (tw?) (RN=976)
SEX: F

Lois Eldridge (tw?) (RN=977)
SEX: F

Marion Jasper Eldridge (RN=978)
SEX: M

Wilbur Eldridge (RN=979)
SEX: M

Fayette Eldridge (RN=980)
SEX: F

Josephine Eldridge (RN=981)
SEX: F

Jacob Montross Eldridge (RN=956)
SEX: M
B: 26 Jan 1811
M: 07 Feb 1833 to Jane Van Sickle (RN=1103) @ Lima,NY
D: 17 Jun 1906
7 Children

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Jane Van Sickle (RN=1103)
SEX: F
M: 07 Feb 1833 to Jacob Montross Eldridge (RN=956) @ Lima,NY
7 Children

Edward Eldridge (RN=1104)
SEX: M
B: 24 Nov 1835
M: to Grace Gilbert (RN=1111)
D: 09 Nov 1885
5 Children

WIFE: Grace Gilbert (RN=1111)
SEX: F
M: to Edward Eldridge (RN=1104)
5 Children

Lizzie Eldridge (RN=1112)
SEX: F
D: 08 Jan 1865

Lena Eldridge (RN=1113)
SEX: F

Jessie Eldridge (RN=1114)
SEX: F

Lida Eldridge (RN=1115)
SEX: F

Wheaton Eldridge (RN=1116)
SEX: M

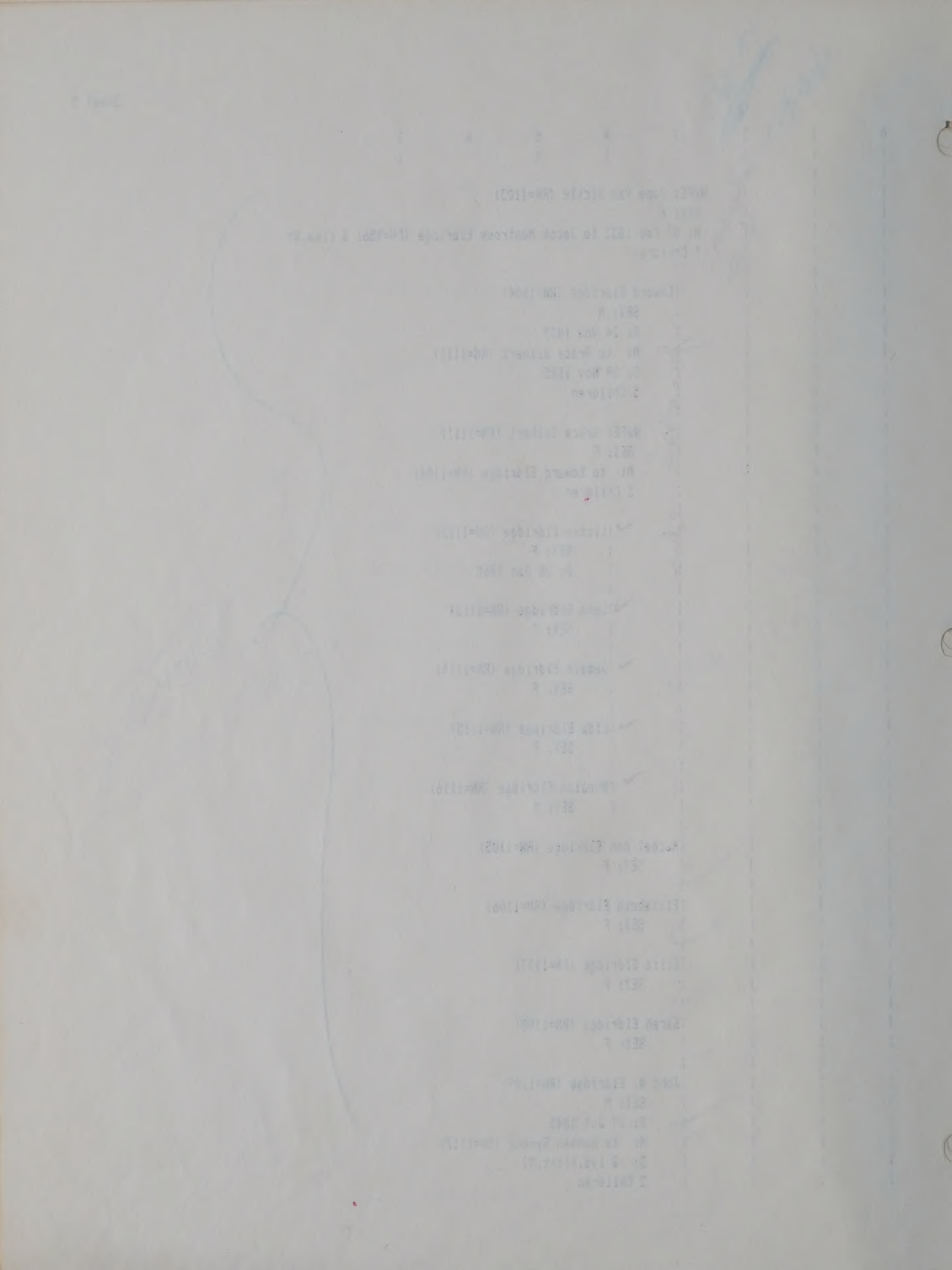
Rachel Ann Eldridge (RN=1105)
SEX: F

Elizabeth Eldridge (RN=1106)
SEX: F

Eliza Eldridge (RN=1107)
SEX: F

Sarah Eldridge (RN=1108)
SEX: F

John W. Eldridge (RN=1109)
SEX: M
B: 09 Jul 1845
M: to Hannah Symons (RN=1117)
D: @ lvd.Flint,MI
2 Children



0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Hannah Symons (RN=1117)
SEX: F
M: to John W. Eldridge (RN=1109)
2 Children

Lena J. Eldridge (d.inf) (RN=1118)
SEX: F

Arthur S. Eldridge (RN=1119)
SEX: M

James Eldridge (RN=1110)
SEX: M
B: 11 May 1848
2 Marriages
M: to Olive Wheelock (RN=1120)
RM: to Nettie Wheelock (RN=1122)^1
D: @ lvd.Brazil,IN
3 Children
(1: Olive's sister)

WIFE: Olive Wheelock (RN=1120)
SEX: F
M: to James Eldridge (RN=1110)
1 Child

Clarence Eldridge (d.inf) (RN=1121)
SEX: M

WIFE: Nettie Wheelock (RN=1122)
SEX: F
M: to James Eldridge (RN=1110)
2 Children

Lizzie Eldridge (RN=1123)
SEX: F

Flora Eldridge (RN=1124)
SEX: F

Jane Eldridge (RN=957)
SEX: F
M: 06 Feb 1833 to Ryneer VanSickle^1 (No RN) ~~@ Lima,NY~~
(1: Poss.bro.to Jane m.Jacob)

Edward Walter Eldridge (RN=958)
SEX: M
B: 02 Mar 1814
M: to Eunice Taintor Shepard (RN=982)
D: 24 Jan 1841
1 Child

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Eunice Taintor Shepard (RN=982)
SEX: F
M: to Edward Walter Eldridge (RN=958)
1 Child

Edward Walter Eldridge Jr. (RN=983)
SEX: M
B: 10 Mar 1840
No Children

John Wesley Eldridge (RN=959)
SEX: M
B: 15 Apr 1816 @ Richmond, Monroe Co.,CONN
M: c.1847 to Ann M. Taft (RN=984)
D: 14 Aug 1886 @ Genesee,MI
4 Children

WIFE: Ann M. Taft (RN=984)
SEX: F
B: 05 Nov 1827
M: c.1847 to John Wesley Eldridge (RN=959)
D: 14 Dec 1909
4 Children

Walter S. Eldridge (RN=985)
SEX: M
B: 20 Jan 1848
D: 03 Mar 1855 @ Plymouth,MI

Lleyellen Eldridge (RN=986)
SEX: M
B: 11 May 1852
D: 03 Nov 1896 @ Laurens(?),SC

Carrie T. Eldridge (RN=987)
SEX: F
B: 27 Jan 1856 @ Plymouth,MI
M: to William H. Hammer Col. (RN=988)
D: @ Genesee,MI
No Children

Fred W. Eldridge (RN=989)
SEX: M
B: 18 Nov 1858

Isaac Newton Eldridge (RN=960)
SEX: M
B: 05 Aug 1818
M: c.1838 to Mary Louisa Shepard (RN=990)
D: 18 Jan 1893 @ Flint,MI
6 Children

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Mary Louisa Shepard (RN=990)
SEX: F
B: 09 Nov 1815 @ Colchester,Conn.
M: c.1838 to Isaac Newton Eldridge (RN=960)
D: 12 Apr 1890 @ Flint,MI
6 Children

Sarah Augusta Eldridge (RN=991)
SEX: F
B: 20 Apr 1839

Cornelius Shepard Eldridge (RN=992)
SEX: M
B: 15 Sep 1841 @ Clarendon,NY

John Henry Eldridge (RN=993)
SEX: M
B: 15 Dec 1843 - NY
D: 08 Dec 1904 @ Flint,MI

Isaac Montross Eldridge (RN=994)
SEX: M
B: 05 May 1846 @ Piffardynia(?),NY
M: to Anna Stockwell (RN=995) @ Binghamton,NY
D: 26 Jan 1915 @ Flint,MI
6 Children

WIFE: Anna Stockwell (RN=995)
SEX: F
M: to Isaac Montross Eldridge (RN=994) @ Binghamton,NY
6 Children

Edwin M. Eldridge (RN=996)
SEX: M

Blanche Eldridge (RN=997)
SEX: F

Grey V. Eldridge (d.inf) (RN=998)
SEX: M

Jesse Eldridge (RN=999)
SEX: M

May Eldridge (RN=1215)
SEX: F

Maud Virginia Eldridge (RN=1216)
SEX: F

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Kate Eldridge (RN=1000)
SEX: F
B: 18 Nov 1856

Fred Eldridge (RN=1001)
SEX: M
B: 25 Jun 1858 @ Flint,MI
M: @1892 to Nellie Willard (RN=1002)
2 Children

WIFE: Nellie Willard (RN=1002)
SEX: F
B: 11 Nov 1860
M: @1892 to Fred Eldridge (RN=1001)
2 Children

Willard Shepard Eldridge (RN=1003)
SEX: M
B: 28 Nov 1893

Harold Fred Eldridge (d.yng) (RN=1004)
SEX: M
B: 28 Jun 1896
D: 20 Mar 1898

Abraham Clark Eldridge (RN=961) "Abram"
SEX: M
B: 20 Jul 1820 – NJ – 1850 cm.
2 Marriages
M: to Rhoda Benham (RN=1005)
RM: to Fannie Benham (RN=1022)
D: 20 Apr 1903
4 Children
(1: sis.of Rhoda)

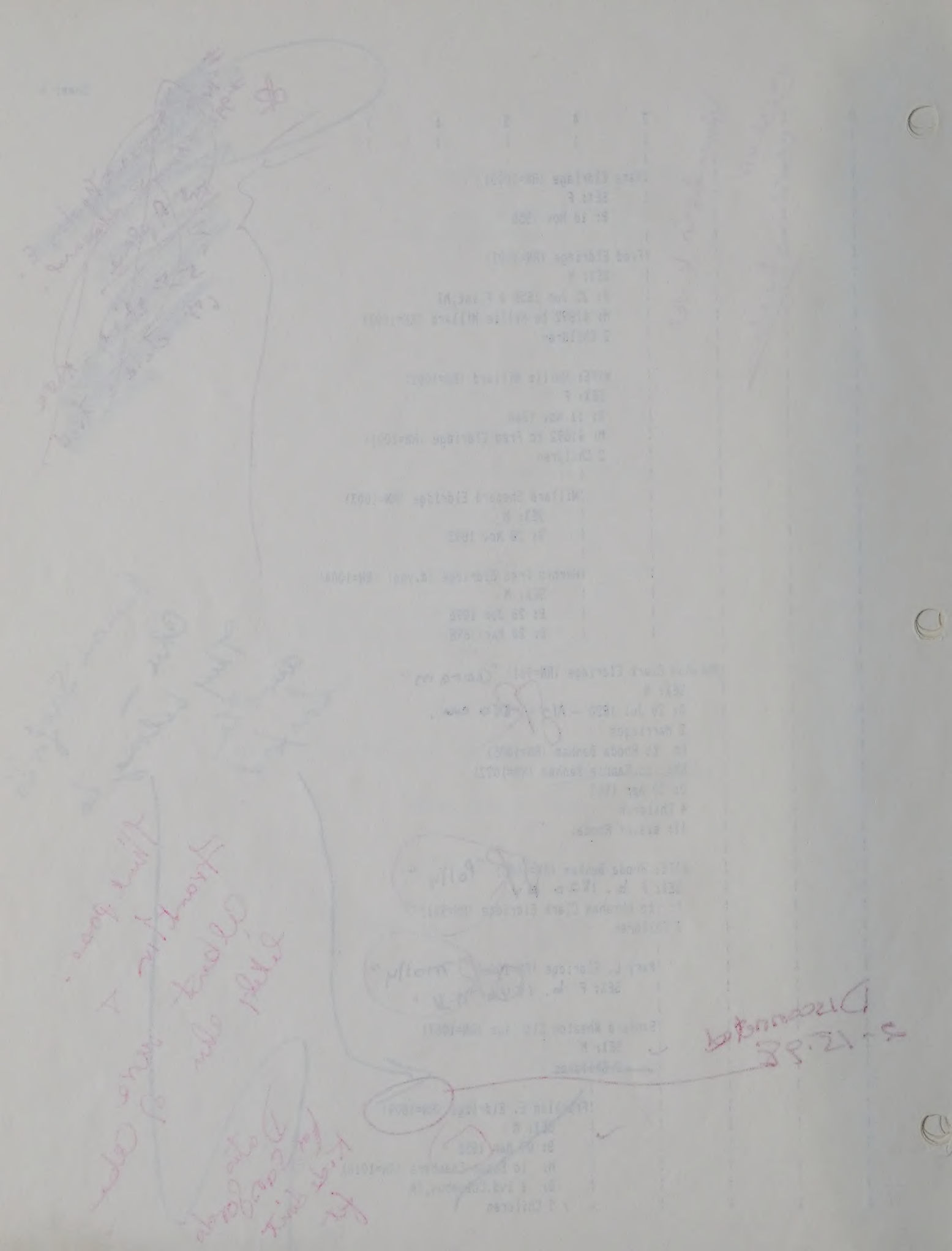
WIFE: Rhoda Benham (RN=1006) "Polly"
SEX: F b. 1820 NY
M: to Abraham Clark Eldridge (RN=961)
3 Children

Mary L. Eldridge (RN=1006) "Molly"
SEX: F b. 1846 – N.Y. –

Sanford Wheaton Eldridge (RN=1007)
SEX: M
2 Children

Franklin E. Eldridge (RN=1009)
SEX: M
B: 09 Mar 1858
M: to Susan Chambers (RN=1010)
D: @ lvd.Columbus,IN
5 Children

Disconnected 2-15-98



0 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Susan Chambers (RN=1010)
SEX: F
M: to Franklin E. Eldridge (RN=1009)
5 Children

Emma Eldridge (RN=1011)
SEX: F

Frank Eldridge (RN=1012)
SEX: M

Jennie Eldridge (d.inf) (RN=1013)
SEX: F

Edwin Eldridge (RN=1014)
SEX: M

Andrew Jackson Eldridge (RN=1015)
SEX: M

Albert D. Eldridge (RN=1016)
SEX: M
B: 04 Oct 1849
M: to Mollie C. Bishop (RN=1017)
D: @ lvd.Seymour,IN
3 Children

WIFE: Mollie C. Bishop (RN=1017)
SEX: F
M: to Albert D. Eldridge (RN=1016)
3 Children

Charles Albert Eldridge (RN=1018)
SEX: M

Clarence Eldridge (d.inf) (RN=1019)
SEX: M

Lawrence B. Eldridge (RN=1020)
SEX: M

Ella S. Eldridge (RN=1021)
SEX: F

WIFE: Fannie Benham (RN=1022)
SEX: F
M: to Abraham Clark Eldridge (RN=961)
1 Child

1810
1884

74

1840
1884

44

Title de correction

Elisha's Kids Under

OK

```
0         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |
```

0 2 3 4 5 6 7

|Virginia Eldridge (RN=1029)
| SEX: F
|
|Edwin Eldridge (RN=1030)
| SEX: M

|Edwin Eldridge MD (RN=1031)
| B: 15 May 1813 @ Ulster Co.NY
| M: 01 Jan 1836 to Hannah C. Stewart (RN=1032)
| D: 16 Dec 1876 @ Elmira,NY
| 2 Children
|
| WIFE: Hannah C. Stewart (RN=1032)
| SEX: F
| M: 01 Jan 1836 to Edwin Eldridge MD (RN=1031)
| 2 Children
| |
| |Julia Eldridge (RN=1033)
| | SEX: F
| |
| |Mary Eldridge (RN=1034)
| | SEX: F
|
|Egbert Quinlan Eldridge "Judge" (RN=1035)
| SEX: M
| B: 10 Oct 1815
| M: to Jane Bush (RN=1036)
| D: @ lvd.Poughkeepsie
| 2 Children
| (1: Newburgh School Supt.)
|
| WIFE: Jane Bush (RN=1036)
| SEX: F
| M: to Egbert Quinlan Eldridge "Judge" (RN=1035)
| 2 Children
| |
| |Louisa Eldridge (RN=1055)
| | SEX: F
| |
| |Edwin Eldridge (RN=1056)
| | SEX: M
| | D: @ lvd. Milwaukee,WI
|
|Sanford Eldridge (RN=1037)
| SEX: M
| B: 22 Dec 1817
| M: to Jane L. Jaquith (RN=1038)
| D: @ lvd.Columbus,IN
| 8 Children

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Elina Heustes (RN=1040)
SEX: F
M: to Albert Eldridge (RN=1039)
5 Children

Helen L. Eldridge (RN=1223)
SEX: F

Vida Eldridge (RN=1224)
SEX: F

Clara Eldridge (RN=1225)
SEX: F

Clifford Eldridge (RN=1226)
SEX: M

Almon Eldridge (d.inf) (RN=1227)
SEX: M

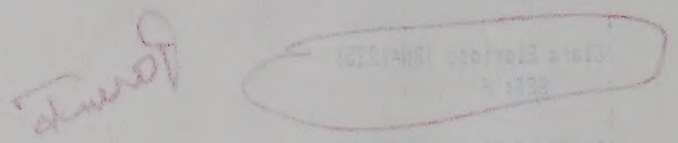
Mary Ann Eldridge (RN=1041)
SEX: F
B: 14 May 1823
M: to Lucius Brigham (RN=1042)
D: @ lvd.in IL

John Eldridge Jr. (RN=1043)
SEX: M
B: 25 May 1827
M: to Anna Bogardus (RN=1044)
D: @ lvd.Gainsville,Tx
8 Children
~~(1: Henry poss.=Egbert)~~

WIFE: Anna Bogardus (RN=1044)
SEX: F
M: to John Eldridge Jr. (RN=1043)
8 Children

~~Henry Eldridge (RN=1058)~~
~~SEX: M~~
~~(1: Henry poss.=Egbert)~~

(Henry) Egbert Eldridge (RN=1059)
SEX: M
B: 16 Nov 1851
M: to Anna Gooding (RN=1061)
D: @ lvd.Gainsville,Tx
6 Children



0 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Anna Gooding (RN=1061)
SEX: F
M: to (Henry) Egbert Eldridge (RN=1059)
6 Children

Lemuel Eldridge (d.inf) (RN=1062)
SEX: M

John E. Eldridge (RN=1063)
SEX: M

Carrie A. Eldridge (RN=1064)
SEX: F

Ida Eldridge (RN=1065)
SEX: F

Henry Eldridge (RN=1066)
SEX: M

Anna May Eldridge (RN=1067)
SEX: F

Ida Eldridge (RN=1060)
SEX: F

Lewis Stillman Eldridge (RN=1045)
SEX: M
B: 02 Oct 1829
M: to Mary E. Clark (RN=1046)
D: 01 Jan 1885 @ lvd.Gainsville,Tx.
2 Children

WIFE: Mary E. Clark (RN=1046)
SEX: F
M: to Lewis Stillman Eldridge (RN=1045)
2 Children

Anna J. Eldridge (RN=1068)
SEX: F

John D. Eldridge (RN=1069)
SEX: M

Clark Eldridge (RN=929)
SEX: M
B: 31 Jul 1784 @ ~~Ontario Co~~ Dutchess Co.,NY
M: 1808 to Chloe Jennison (RN=930)
D: 11 Sep 1856 @ Penfield,Monroe Co.,NY^1,3,4
12 Children
(1: lvd.Canondiagua,NY)
(2: d.at son Austin's home)
(3: Tall,black hair & eyes)
(4: bur.Oakwood Cmty.)
(5: Blacksmith--1850 cns.)

1-28-93

HUSBAND: Clark Eldridge (RN=929)
Born 31 Jul 1784 Place Dutchess Co.NY^5
Marr 1808 Place
Died 11 Sep 1856 Place Penfield,Monroe Co.,NY^1,3,4
HUSBAND'S FATHER: Elisha Eldridge (RN=920)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Mary Wheadon (RN=921)

WIFE: Chloe Jennison (RN=930)
Born 1792 Place Charlton,MA^3
Died 14 Nov 1868/67 Place Wyoming,NY^1
WIFE'S FATHER: Peter Jennison (RN=1250)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Mehitable Singletary (RN=1251)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Harry Wheaton Eldridge (RN=1125)	22 Mar 1810	Otsego Co.NY?^3		1885
2 M	Alfred John Eldridge (RN=1128)	03 Aug 1811	Woodstock, Ulster Co.NY	Mary Ellen Post (NO RN)	1873
3 M	William Bennett Eldridge (RN=1126)	Apr. 1812	Otsego Co.NY^1	Bersheba Boney (RN=1127)	1879
4 F	Ann Eliza Eldridge (Coe*) (RN=1130)	08 Feb 1813	Woodstock, Ulster Co.NY	Jesse Walker (Judge) (RN=1131)	
5 F	Mary W. Eldridge (RN=1132)	06 Mar 1815	Woodstock, Ulster Co.NY	Daniel Crofut (Crowfoot) (RN=1133)	1892
6 F	Susan Orinda Eldridge (RN=1134)	13 Oct 1818^1	Ontario Co.NY^2		27 May 1834
7 M	Richard Wells Eldridge (RN=1135)	21 Feb 1822	Canandagua,Ontario Co.NY	1845 Jane M. Potter (RN=1136)	10 Jan 1889
8 F	Maria Bell Eldridge (RN=1922)	27 Nov 1824^2	Canandaigua,NY	08 Jul 1843 Eldridge Clark Haynes (RN=1921)	09 Jun 1900^3
9 M	Austin Ira Eldridge (RN=1137)	16 Aug 1826/1827	Can.Ont.Co.NY	Marcia Crofut (RN=1138)	16 Jan 1886
10 F	Henrietta Amanda Eldridge (tw) (RN=1139)	10 Oct 1828	Rochester,Monroe Co.NY	10 Jan 1850 Daniel Stous Curtis (RN=1140)	06 Jul 1919
11 F	Harietta Samantha Eldridge (tw.d.yng) (RN=1141)	10 Oct 1828	Rochester,Monroe Co.NY		22 Aug 1829
12 M	Harvey Saunders Eldridge (RN=1142)	24 Oct 1833	Can.Ont.Co.NY		1892

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-lvd.Canondiagua,NY
H-2-d.at son Austin's home
H-3-Tall,black hair & eyes
H-4-bur.Oakwood Cmty.
H-5-PEH, 1850 cns.
W-1-d.at Henrietta's home
W-2-LDS records
W-3-PEH;Cns.1790;1800
1-1-Ionia or Groton Cntr.
1-2-Wife unknown
1-3-Or New Berlin (PEH)
2-1-Near Cleveland
3-1-PEH says b.Burlington
4-1-Adptd.by Coes;12yrs.old
6-1-or 16 Mar 1820
6-2-1855 cns.(PEH:Phelps)
7-1-RWE=mason by trade
7-2-Lvd.Cndga.& Pennfield,NY
7-3-Mvd.Monroe,MI
7-4-Mvd.Chicgo.bef.1871
8-1-First cousins
8-2-NSDAR #s 616224, 611970
8-3-Family Bible record

OTHER MARRIAGES

2-Orpha Post (RN=1129)
9-Emma Kemp (RN=1192)

Clark Eldridge notes

1855 NY cns. dau. Mary, 40, b.Ontario Co.NY (1815)

1820-1850 cns. Clark and Chloe in Canandiagua, Ontario Co.NY

Family records by P.E. Haynes. P.E.H. located Clark's grave in Pennfield.

Have not located before 1815....

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Chloe Jennison (RN=930)
SEX: F
B: 1792 @ Worcester Co.,MA
M: 1808^2 to Clark Eldridge (RN=929)
D: 14 Nov 1868/67 @ Wyoming,NY^1
12 Children
(1: d.at Henrietta's home)
(2: LDS records)

Harry Wheaton Eldridge (RN=1125)
SEX: M
B: 22 Mar 1810 @ ~~New Berlin~~, Otsego Co.NY
D: 1885 @ Went to Mich.^1
8 Children
(1: Ionia or Groton Cntr.)
(2: Wife unknown)

Betsy Ann Eldridge (RN=1143)
SEX: F

David Eldridge (RN=1144)
SEX: M

Mary Eldridge (RN=1145)
SEX: F

Julia Eldridge (RN=1146)
SEX: F

Harry Eldridge (Jr.) (RN=1147)
SEX: M

John Eldridge (RN=1148)
SEX: M

Edward Eldridge (RN=1149)
SEX: M

Reuben Eldridge (RN=1150)
SEX: M

William Bennett Eldridge (RN=1126)
SEX: M
B: Apr. 1812 @ Burlington,Otsego Co.NY
M: to Bersheba Boney (RN=1127)
D: 1879 @ Ionia or Groton,MI
6 Children

WIFE: Bersheba Boney (RN=1127)
SEX: F
M: to William Bennett Eldridge (RN=1126)
D: @ Mich.
6 Children

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Susan Eldridge (RN=1151)
|       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Jane Eldridge (RN=1152)
|       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Harriet Eldridge (RN=1153)
|       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Sarah Eldridge (RN=1154)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |William Eldridge (RN=1155)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Marion Eldridge (RN=1156)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |
|       |       |Alfred John Eldridge (RN=1128)
|       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |    B: 03 Aug 1811 @ Woodstock, Ulster Co.NY
|       |       |    2 Marriages
|       |       |    M:  to Mary Ellen Post (No RN)
|       |       |    RM:  to Orpha Post (RN=1129)
|       |       |    D: 1873 @ White House,OH^1
|       |       |    3 Children
|       |       |    (1: Near Cleveland)
|       |       |
|       |       |    WIFE: Orpha Post (RN=1129)
|       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |     M:  to Alfred John Eldridge (RN=1128)
|       |       |     3 Children
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Edward Eldridge (RN=1157)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Alfred Eldridge (RN=1158)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Clark Eldridge II (RN=1159)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |
|       |       |Ann Eliza Eldridge (Coe#) (RN=1130)
|       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |    B: 08 Feb 1813 @ Woodstock, Ulster Co.NY
|       |       |    M:  to Jesse Walker (Judge) (RN=1131)
|       |       |    D:  @ lvd.Buffalo,NY
|       |       |    2 Children
|       |       |    (1: Adptd.by Coes;12yrs.old)
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

HUSBAND: Jesse Walker (Judge) (RN=1131)
SEX: M
M: to Ann Eliza Eldridge (Coe?) (RN=1130)
D: @ Buffalo,NY
2 Children
(1: Atty,Jdge:Buffalo,NY)

Eliza Walker (RN=1160)
SEX: F

Millicent Coe Walker (RN=1161)
SEX: F

Mary W. Eldridge (RN=1132)
SEX: F
B: 06 Mar 1815 @ Woodstock, Ulster Co.NY
M: to Daniel Crofut (Crowfoot) (RN=1133)
D: 1892
8 Children

HUSBAND: Daniel Crofut (Crowfoot) (RN=1133)
SEX: M
M: to Mary W. Eldridge (RN=1132)
8 Children

Mary (Emily Hall) Crofut (RN=1162)
SEX: F

Arabella Stewart (Smith) Crofut (RN=1163)
SEX: F
M: to Mr. Begale (No RN)
0 Children

Julia (Jackson?) Crofut (RN=1164)
SEX: F
M: to Jonathan Fobes (No RN)

Harriet Granger Crofut (RN=1165)
SEX: F

Bessie Seymour Crofut (tw) (RN=1166)
SEX: F

Jessie Duncan Crofut (tw) (RN=1167)
SEX: F
M: to Mr. Adams (No RN)
0 Children

Annetta (Antoinette) Pierson Crofut (RN=1168)
SEX: F
M: to James Baldon (No RN)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Thomas Crofut (RN=1169)
SEX: M
(1: Myd.west;chngd.name)

Susan Orinda Eldridge (RN=1134)
SEX: F
B: 13 Oct 1818^1 @ Phelps,Ontario Co.NY
D: 27 May 1834^2 @ Canandagua,Ontario Co.NY
(1: or 16 Mar 1820)
~~(2: or 27 May 1834)~~

Richard Wells Eldridge (RN=1135)
SEX: M
B: 21 Feb 1822 @ Canandagua,Ontario Co.NY
M: 1845 to Jane M. Potter (RN=1136) @ Can.,Ont.Co.NY
D: 10 Jan 1889 @ LaGrange,IL
~~8 Children~~
(1: RWE=mason by trade)
(2: Lvd.Chdga.& Pennfield,NY)
(3: Myd.Monroe,MI)
(4: Myd.Chicgo.bef.1871)

WIFE: Jane M. Potter (RN=1136)
SEX: F
B: 1820 @ Morristown,NY
M: 1845 to Richard Wells Eldridge (RN=1135) @ Can.,Ont.Co.NY
D: 11 Nov 1894 @ LaGrange,IL
8 Children

Byron Henry Eldridge (RN=1170)
SEX: M
B: 27 Jan 1846 @ Oxbow,St.Lawrence Co.,NY
M: 26 Nov 1889 to Nellie Ann Birge (RN=1178) @ Chicago,IL
D: 20 Feb 1933 @ LaGrange,IL
1 Child
(1: Nrthwstrn.Un.grad.1873)
(2: Civil Engr.;see Obit)

WIFE: Nellie Ann Birge (RN=1178)
SEX: F
B: 08 Aug 1866 @ Morristown,NY
M: 26 Nov 1889 to Byron Henry Eldridge (RN=1170) @ Chicago,IL
D: @ LaGrange,IL
1 Child

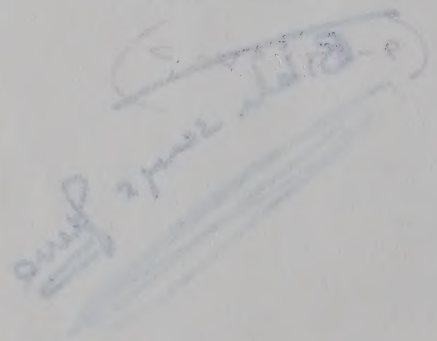
Byron H. Eldridge Jr. (RN=1179)
SEX: M
B: 04 Nov 1890 @ LaGrange,IL
M: to Katherine B. Hodgkins (RN=1180)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

|Edward A. Eldridge (RN=1171)
| SEX: M
|
|Adelaide S. Eldridge (RN=1172)
| SEX: F
|
|Francis (Frank) W. Eldridge (RN=1173)
| SEX: M
|
|Adelbert E. Eldridge (RN=1174)
| SEX: M
|
|John T. Eldridge (RN=1175)
| SEX: M
| D: @ lvd.Pasadena,CA
|
|Marion E. Eldridge (RN=1176)
| SEX: M
|
|George A. Eldridge (RN=1177)
| SEX: M

|Maria Bell Eldridge (RN=1922)
| SEX: F
| B: 27 Nov 1824^2 @ Canandaiagua, NY
| M: 08 Jul 1843 to Eldridge Clark Haynes (RN=1921) @ ~~New York~~
| Widowed
| D: 09 Jun 1900^2 @ St. Louis,MO.
| No Children^3
| (1: First cousins)
| (2: NSDAR #s 616224, 611970)
| (3: Art.cut;see Haynes)

|Austin Ira Eldridge (RN=1137)
| SEX: M
| B: 16 Aug 1826/1827 @ Can.Ont.Co.NY
| 2 Marriages
| M: to Marcia Crofut (RN=1138)
| RM: to Emma Kemp (RN=1192)
| D: 16 Jan 1886 @ Lvd.Penfield,Monroe Co.NY
| 7 Children
| (1: Prominent Vet.Surgeon)
|
| WIFE: Marcia Crofut (RN=1138)
| SEX: F
| M: to Austin Ira Eldridge (RN=1137)
| 7 Children
| |
| |Frances R. Eldridge (RN=1181)
| | SEX: F
| | M: to Lester Patterson (RN=1182)
| | D: c.1893 @ Rochester,NY
| | 3 Children



```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |    HUSBAND: Lester Patterson (RN=1182)
|       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |     M:  to Frances R. Eldridge (RN=1181)
|       |       |       |     3 Children
|       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |        |Etta Patterson (RN=1193)
|       |       |       |        |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |        |Charles Patterson (RN=1194)
|       |       |       |        |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |        |Jennie Patterson (RN=1195)
|       |       |       |        |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Albert A. Eldridge (d.yng) (RN=1183)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Edson Eldridge (RN=1184)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |    B: 1846 @ Can.Ont.Co.NY
|       |       |       |    D: 1922^1 @ lvd.Wheeling,OH
|       |       |       |    (1: Bur.Mil.Sect.Can.Cmty.)
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |George H. Eldridge (RN=1185)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |    M:  to Ella DeFries (RN=1186)
|       |       |       |    D: c.1893-96 @ Rochester,NY
|       |       |       |    2 Children
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |    WIFE: Ella DeFries (RN=1186)
|       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |     M:  to George H. Eldridge (RN=1185)
|       |       |       |     2 Children
|       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |        |Bert "Burr" Eldridge (RN=1196)
|       |       |       |        |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |        |     D: 1899
|       |       |       |        |
|       |       |       |        |Bertha Eldridge (RN=1197)
|       |       |       |        |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |        |     M:  to Chas.Munson (No RN)
|       |       |       |        |     D:  @ lvd.Los Angeles
|       |       |       |
|       |       |       |Charles S. Eldridge (RN=1187)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |    B: 20 Sep 1858
|       |       |       |    M: c.1880 to Josephine A. DeWitt (RN=1188)
|       |       |       |    D: 07 Dec 1905
|       |       |       |    3 Children
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |    WIFE: Josephine A. DeWitt (RN=1188)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     M: c.1880 to Charles S. Eldridge (RN=1187)
|         |         |         |     2 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |    |Mable Jane Eldridge (RN=1198)
|         |         |         |         SEX: F
|         |         |         |         B: 04 Jul 1889
|         |         |         |         M:  to Harley Greenway (RN=1199)
|         |         |         |         D:  @ lvd.La Crosse,Kas.
|         |         |         |         (1: Adptd.son=Leland)
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |        |Maude Louise Eldridge (RN=1200)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |         |     B: 25 Sep 1884
|         |         |         |         |     M:  to William Workman (RN=1201)
|         |         |         |         |     3 Children
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |     HUSBAND: William Workman (RN=1201)
|         |         |         |         |      SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |      M:  to Maude Louise Eldridge (RN=1200)
|         |         |         |         |      3 Children
|         |         |         |         |      (1: Dad=Fire Chf.Slt.Lke.Cty)
|         |         |         |         |      (2: Dad also=Morman)
|         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |Kenneth Workman (RN=1202)
|         |         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |William Workman (RN=1203)
|         |         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |Mable Workman (RN=1204)
|         |         |         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |        |Charles William Eldridge (RN=1205)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |     B: 11 Feb 1882
|         |         |         |         |     M:  to Marion Born (RN=1206) @ Syracuse,NY
|         |         |         |         |     2 Children
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |     WIFE: Marion Born (RN=1206)
|         |         |         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |         |         |      M:  to Charles William Eldridge (RN=1205) @ Syracuse,NY
|         |         |         |         |      2 Children
|         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |Hubert William Eldridge (RN=1207)
|         |         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |         |     B: 04 Nov 1917
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Maurine Margaret Eldridge (RN=1208)
SEX: F
B: 21 Jun 1910

James Eldridge (d.inf) (RN=1189)
SEX: M

Jane Eldridge (RN=1190)
SEX: F
M: to C.F. Lewis (RN=1191)
D: @ lvd.Elmira,NY^1
(1: Balsam St.)

Henrietta Amanda Eldridge (tw) (RN=1139)
SEX: F
B: 10 Oct 1828 @ Rochester,NY
M: 10 Jan 1850 to Daniel Stous Curtis (RN=1140) @ Can.Ont.Co.,NY
D: 06 Jul 1919 @ Wyoming,NY
3 Children

HUSBAND: Daniel Stous Curtis (RN=1140)
SEX: M
B: 05 Sep 1829
M: 10 Jan 1850 to Henrietta Amanda Eldridge (tw) (RN=1139) @ Can.Ont.Co.,NY
D: 26 Apr 1905
3 Children
(1: Miller & Surveyor)

Calvin Frozee Curtis (d.inf) (RN=1209)
SEX: M
B: 18 May 1856

Frank R. Curtis (RN=1210)
SEX: M
B: 03 Jan 1857 @ Wyoming,NY
M: 18 Jan 1880 to Sarah Estell Boice (RN=1211)
D: @ Detroit,MI

Lottie Belle Curtis (RN=1212)
SEX: F
B: 03 Jul 1858
M: 24 Dec 1879 to Andrew B. Morris (RN=1213) @ Wyoming,NY
D: aft.1922 @ lvd.Warsaw, NY

Henrietta Samantha Eldridge (tw.d.yng) (RN=1141)
SEX: F
B: 10 Oct 1828 @ Rochester,NY
D: 22 Aug 1829

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Harvey Saunders Eldridge (RN=1142)
SEX: M
B: 24 Oct 1833 @ Can.Ont.Co.NY — ~~alternative date Oct 10 - 1825~~
D: 1892 @ NYC

Polly Eldridge (RN=931)
SEX: F
B: 1788
M: c.1822 to -- Brown (RN=1229)
1 Child
(1: Brown=alcoh.;she lft.1833)

HUSBAND: -- Brown (RN=1229)
SEX: M
M: c.1822 to Polly Eldridge (RN=931)
1 Child — Brown ~~stated~~ alcoholic - Polly left in 33

Mary Brown (RN=1230)
SEX: F
B: v.1823
M: to John Satterthwaite (RN=1231)
D: @ lvd.Cincinnati,OH ~~abt 1823~~

Abigail Eldridge (RN=1924)
SEX: F
B: 10 Mar 1790^1,2 @ ~~Dutchess Co.~~,N.Y.
M: 1808 to Henry Haynes (RN=1923) @ NY
Widowed
D: 19 May 1867^1 @ Manchester, Dearborn Co.,IN.
No Children^2
(1: NSDAR #'s 616224, 611970)
(2: Art.cut;see Haynes) — ~~possb. Dutchess Co. NY~~

Abigail & Henry may have lived Hopman Jnc
Dare Twp
Why I think so.
Married Dec 9 in Hopman Co. by E. Haynes

Catherine Eldridge (RN=933)
SEX: F
B: 1792
M: c.1810 to Henry Van De Werken (RN=934)
6 Children

HUSBAND: Henry Van De Werken (RN=934)
SEX: M
M: c.1810 to Catherine Eldridge (RN=933)
D: c.1825-6
6 Children

Frances Van de Werken (d.inf) (RN=1070)
SEX: F
B: c.1811

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Catherine Van de Werken (d.inf) (RN=1071)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1813
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Dropsy of the brain)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Tunis Van de Werken (RN=1072)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Harriet -- (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Eldridge Vanderwerken (RN=1073)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 1815
¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Jematte Speary (RN=1217)
¦         ¦         ¦     5 Children      d. 1885
¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Chngd.name spelling)
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Jematte Speary (RN=1217)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      M:  to Eldridge Vanderwerken (RN=1073)
¦         ¦         ¦      5 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Eldridge Vanderwerken* (Jr.) (RN=1218)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Eliza Gardner^1 (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     (1: Eliza d.1932,Nyack,NY)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Josephine Van de Werken (RN=1219)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Henry Van de Werken (RN=1220)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Charles Van de Werken (RN=1221)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M:  to Ella Robinson (No RN)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Alice Van de Werken (RN=1222)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Albert Van de Werken (RN=1074)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     D: 1865
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Mary Van de Werken (RN=1075)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦     B: c.1826
¦         ¦
¦         ¦Nancy Eldridge (RN=926)
¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦     B: 1794^2
¦         ¦     D: 15 Feb 1868 @ Lansingburg, NY
¦         ¦     (1: See PEH's notes)
¦         ¦     (2: Or 1782--PEH has both)
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Elizabeth Eldridge (RN=935)
SEX: F
B: 16 Jul 1796 @ Branford,Conn
M: c.1817 to John Quinlon (RN=936)
D: 08 Jul 1885 @ Ulster Co.,NY^2
9 Children
(1: Lvd.Ulster Co.,NY)
(2: Bur.Sullivan Co.NY)
(3: Old Fallsburg Cmty)

HUSBAND: John Quinlon (RN=936)
SEX: M
B: 25 Feb 1796 @ Ulster Co.NY
M: c.1817 to Elizabeth Eldridge (RN=935)
D: 02 May 1879 @ Ulster Co.NY
9 Children
(1: DAR #389970)
(2: Sis.Ann m.John E.(927-8))

James E. Quinlon (RN=1076)
SEX: M
B: 23 Feb 1818
M: to Amanda Boker (RN=1077)
D: 01 May 1873 @ Lvd. Sullivan Co.NY
9 Children
(1: Wrote Sullivan Co.Hist.)
(2: Newspaper Ed.1838-66)

WIFE: Amanda Boker (RN=1077)
SEX: F
M: to James E. Quinlon (RN=1076)
9 Children

William F. Quinlon (RN=1088)
SEX: M

Edward Quinlon (RN=1089)
SEX: M

Charlotte D. Quinlon (d.inf) (RN=1090)
SEX: F

Alice Quinlon (RN=1091)
SEX: F

Martha Quinlon (RN=1092)
SEX: F

John H. Quinlon (RN=1093)
SEX: M

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Mary Quinlon (RN=1094)
|         |         |         |    SEX: F
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |James B. Quinlon (RN=1095)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Reuben Quinlon (RN=1096)
|         |         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |
|         |         |J.Bennett Quinlon (RN=1078)
|         |         |    SEX: M
|         |         |    B: 08 Apr 1819
|         |         |    M:  to Abby -- (RN=1228)
|         |         |    D: 29 May 1899 @ lvd.Sullivan Co.NY^1
|         |         |    2 Children
|         |         |    (1: Cns.1880)
|         |         |
|         |         |    WIFE: Abby -- (RN=1228)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: c.1820
|         |         |     M:  to J.Bennett Quinlon (RN=1078)
|         |         |     2 Children
|         |         |        |
|         |         |        |Edwin Quinlon (RN=1097)
|         |         |        |    SEX: M
|         |         |        |    B: 1848
|         |         |        |
|         |         |        |Isaac Quinlon (RN=1098)
|         |         |        |    SEX: M
|         |         |        |    B: 1849
|         |         |        |    D: 1919
|         |         |
|         |         |Sarah Quinlon (RN=1079)
|         |         |    SEX: F
|         |         |    B: c.1822
|         |         |    M:  to Truman Smith (RN=1080)
|         |         |    D:  @ lvd.Sullivan Co.NY^1 — aft. 1880
|         |         |    3 Children
|         |         |    (1: 1880 Census)
|         |         |
|         |         |    HUSBAND: Truman Smith (RN=1080)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     M:  to Sarah Quinlon (RN=1079)
|         |         |     3 Children
|         |         |        |
|         |         |        |John Smith (RN=1099)
|         |         |        |    SEX: M
|         |         |        |    B: c.1848
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Mary Smith (RN=1100)
SEX: F
B: c.1860

Alfred Smith (RN=1101)
SEX: M
B: 1850
M: to Amanda -- (No RN)
(1: 2 sons:Fred and Chas.)
(2: Cns.Sullivan Co.NY 1880)

Edmund Quinlon (RN=1081)
SEX: M

Jane M. Quinlon (RN=1082)
SEX: F
B: 26 Feb 1824^1 @ Woodstock,Ulster Co.NY
M: 17 Sep 1845 to James Birch Rev. (RN=1083)
D: 25 Nov 1905 @ Jersey City,NJ
2 Children
(1: NSDAR #389970)

HUSBAND: James Birch Rev. (RN=1083)
SEX: M
B: 01 Feb 1815 @ Isle of Birch,Ireland
M: 17 Sep 1845 to Jane M. Quinlon (RN=1082)
D: 05 Apr 1896 @ Poughkeepsie,NY
2 Children

Mary C. Birch (RN=1102)
SEX: F c.1850
D: @ lvd.Fishkill,NY^1
(1: DAR #81196 - 1908)

Caroline "Carrie" H. Birch (RN=1233)
SEX: F
B: 17 Nov 1856 @ Greenville,Greene Co.NY
M: 06 Oct 1880 to Arthur F. Kline (RN=1234)
D: 06 Jul 1936 @ Hudson Co.NY

Henry Quinlon (d.inf) (RN=1084)
SEX: M

Alfred Quinlon (RN=1085)
SEX: M
B: 1828
M: to Henrietta -- (No RN)
D: 05 Mar 1855 @ Sullivan, NY

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

John Wesley Quinlon (RN=1086)
SEX: M
D: @ lvd.West Troy 1897
(1: ~~Had a Bus.B c 1865-70~~)
(2: AME Clergyman)

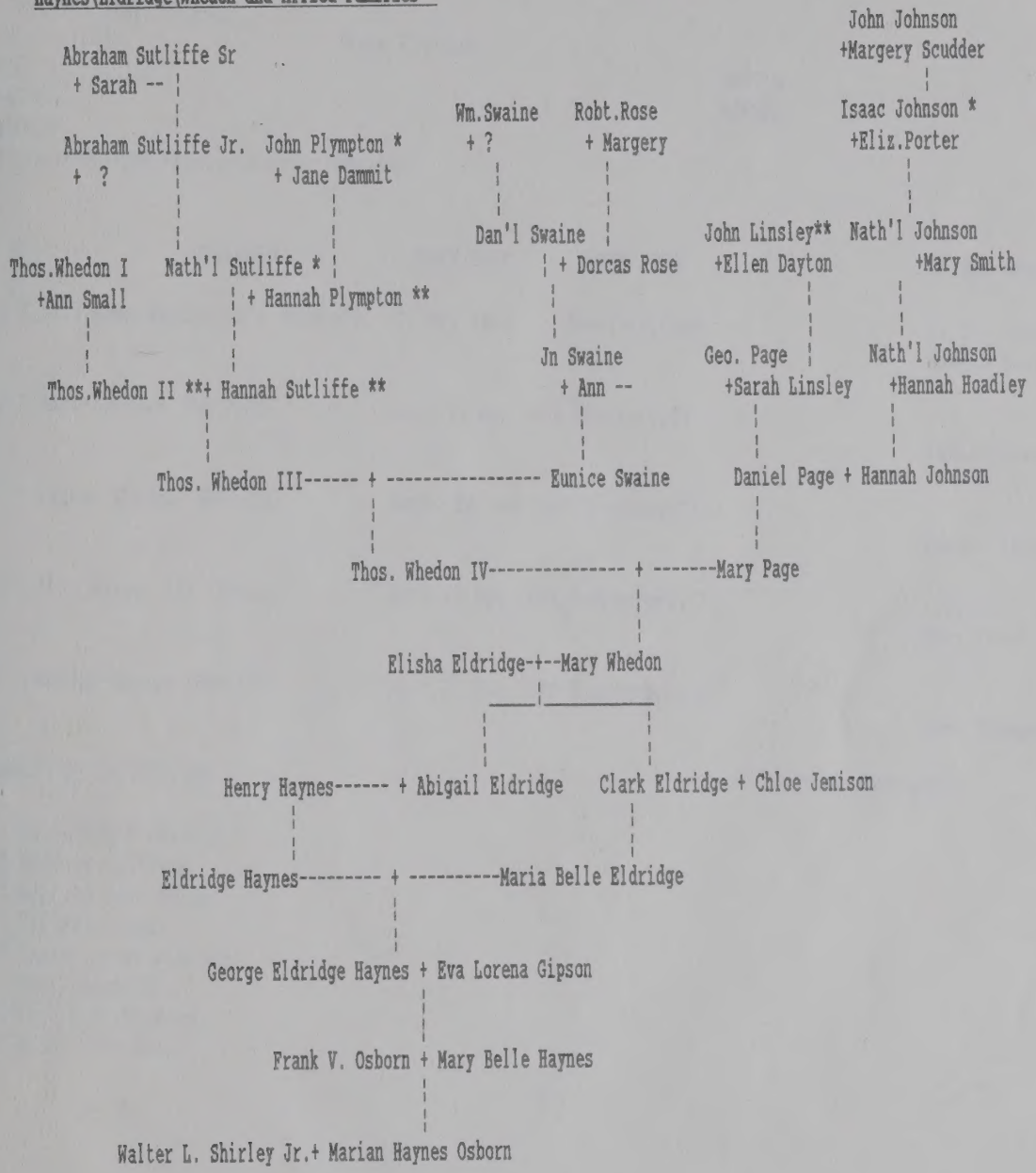
May E. Quinlon (RN=1087)
SEX: F

ok 1-7-91

Had George B Quinlon #1235
~~1865 — 1897 Co~~
1865 - 1870 Columbia Co. NY

OK

Haynes\Eldridge\Whedon and Allied Families



* Killed by Indians in King Philip's War
** Linsley, Sutliffe, Plympton, Whedon from ** back are ancestors of both Frank Osborn and Mary Belle Haynes.

Jan. 1993

HUSBAND: Thomas Whedon (I) (RN=1620)
Born c.1628-30^2 Place England^1-5
Marr 24 May 1661 Place New Haven,CT
Died 16 Oct 68 > 1691 Place Branford,CT^3
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Ann Small (RN=1621)
Born c.1634 Place England
WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: Francis Harvey (RN=1640)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Lt.Thomas Whedon (II) (RN=1610)	31 May 1663	Branford,Conn.	01 Oct 1684 Hannah Sutliffe (RN=1611)	16 Oct 1684^3
2 F	Sarah Whedon (RN=1622)	bapt.23 Apr 1666	Branford,CT	Samuel Elwell (No RN)	
3 F	Esther Whedon (RN=1623)	bapt. 26 Jan 1667	Branford,CT	Edward Johnson (No RN)	
4 M	John Whedon (I) (RN=1624)	bapt.22 Dec 1671	N.Branford,CT	c.1695 Mary Frost (RN=1647)	1710
5 F	Hannah Whedon (RN=1625)	bapt.21 Jul 1674	Branford,Conn	John Thompson (No RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-To Glfrd,NH Co.1653
H-2-Brght.by J.Meigs
H-3-Appr.to John Meigs
H-4-Col/Rev.Lnages
H-5-Tanner,proprtr.c.1667
1-1-Fmly.Data:CVR
1-2-Data:Brnf.Ch.Recs.
1-3-N.Hav.Prob.Recs.

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: Lt.Thomas Whedon (II) (RN=1610)
Born 31 May 1663 Place Branford,Conn.
Marr 01 Oct 1684 Place Branford,CT
Died 16 Oct 1707^3,4 Place Branford,CT
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Thomas Whedon (I) (RN=1620)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Ann Small (RN=1621)

WIFE: Hannah Sutliffe (RN=1611)
Born 19 Dec 1665 Place Medfield,MA
Died ~~aft.1707~~ Place Branford,CT
WIFE'S
FATHER: Nathaniel Sutliffe Sr. (RN=1626)

WIFE'S
MOTHER: Hannah Plimpton (RN=1627)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Hannah Whedon (RN=1612)	1686/7	Branford,CT		
2 F	Abigail Whedon (RN=1613)	1689	Branford,CT	29 May 1710 Nathaniel Page (RN=3680)	
3 M	Thomas Whedon (III) (RN=1602)	28 Feb 1692	Branford,CT	06 May 1714 Eunice Swaine (RN=1603)	Bur.26 Oct 1751
4 M	John Whedon (RN=1614)	Bapt.Sep 1694^1	N.Branford,CT	10 Jan 1716 Mary Crowfoot (RN=1615)	
5 M	Nathaniel Whedon (RN=1616)	1697	Branford,CT	c.1725 Rhoda -- (RN=1693)	
6 F	Rebecca Whedon (RN=1617)	bapt.Sep.1701	Branford,CT	09 Dec 1725 John Wheadon (RN=1648)	
7 F	Martha Whedon (RN=1619)	02 Jan 1708	Branford,CT	05 Jan 1725 Stephen Barnes (NO RN)^1	18 Mar 1773

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Fmly.Data:CVR
H-2-Data:Brnf.Ch.Recs.
H-3-Brnf.Rec.)Sutlf.Gen.
H-4-Est.Inv.1 Nov 1777 - 1797?
3-1-Fam.Data)CT Vit.Recs
4-1-Branf.Church recs.
5-1-Branford church recs.
5-2-Chn.data)CT vit.recs.
7-1-From E.Hampton L.I.,NY

OTHER MARRIAGES

3-Elizabeth Potter (RN=1608)
3-Mary Heath (RN=1609)

Lt. Thos. & Hannah = double ancestors -
Thos. & Eunice = mother's ancestor
John & Mary Crowfoot = Daddy's ancestor -
Thos.' death date is in
Branford Records, cited in
Gen. of The Sutliff, Sutcliffe Families
in America - Bennet H. Sutliffe

Inv. in New Haven Probate Rec. II

Jan. 1993

HUSBAND: Thomas Whedon (III) (RN=1602)
Born 28 Feb 1692 Place Branford,CT
Marr 06 May 1714 Place
Died Bur.26 Oct 1751 Place Branford,CT
HUSBAND'S FATHER: Lt.Thomas Whedon (II) (RN=1610)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Hannah Sutliffe (RN=1611)
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth Potter (RN=1608); Mary Heath (RN=1609)

WIFE: Eunice Swaine (RN=1603)
Died c.1733 Place Branford,CT
WIFE'S FATHER: John/Jonathan Swaine (RN=1701)
WIFE'S MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Eunice Whedon (RN=1677)	13 Jan 1714	Branford,CT		
2 F	Hannah Whedon (RN=1673)	06 Nov 1716	Branford,CT	3/30 Nov 1758 Timothy Johson (RN=1695)	
3 F	Mary Whedon (tw) (RN=1604)	01 May 1718	Branford,CT		
4 F	Lucy Whedon (tw) (RN=1678)	01 May 1718	Branford,CT	25 Apr 1738 Benjamin Tryall/Tryon (RN=1679)	
5 F	Dorcas Whedon (RN=1674)	25 Aug 1720	Branford,CT	1744 Wolston Brockway (RN=1675)	
6 M	Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (RN=1600)	10 Jul 1722	Branford,CT	19 Apr 1744 Mary Page (RN=1601)	
7 F	Jane Whedon (RN=1672)	12 Feb 1723	Branford,CT		
8 M	Daniel Whedon (RN=1606)	06 May 1726	Branford,CT		
9 M	Jehiel Whedon (RN=1605)	09 Jan 1727		Rebecca Hull (RN=1656)	1816
10 M	Ephraim Whedon (RN=1676)	22 Sep 1730	Branford,CT		
11 M	Nathan Whedon (RN=1680)	09 May 1731	Branford,CT	02 Jun 1750 Phoebe Spicer (RN=1681)	
12 M	Benoni Whedon (RN=1607)	01 Oct 1735	Branford,CT		
~~13 M~~	~~Thomas Whedon (V) (RN=1599)~~	~~24 May 1747~~	~~Branford,CT~~		

1602

Mary Heath = Mom

m. E. Potter 2 Oct. 1734

m. Mary Peak 8 Sep. 1747

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Fam.Data>CT Vit.Recs
6-1-Royalist
6-2-To Nov.Sco.c.1777
6-3-Fmly.data>Brnfrd.ch.recs.
6-4-Ch.Recs:"Wheadon"
9-1-Had several children

OTHER MARRIAGES

9-Mary -- (RN=1657)

Elizabeth Potter (RN=1608)
(Last Updated 12 Dec 1990)

FATHER: John Potter (NO RN)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Holt (NO RN)
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES: 2
MARRIED TO: John Luddington (NO RN)
STATUS: Married
ReMARRIED TO: Thomas Wheadon (III) (RN=1602)
ON: 02 Oct 1734
AT: Branford,CT
STATUS: Married
DIED ON: bur 4 Sep 1746
AT: Branford,CT
NUMBER OF CHILDREN: 1
Benoni Wheadon (RN=1607)

Mary Heath (RN=1609)
(Last Updated 12 Dec 1990)

FATHER:
MOTHER:
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES: 1
MARRIED TO: Thomas Wheadon (III) (RN=1602)
ON: 08 Sep 1747
AT: Branford,CT
STATUS: Married
NUMBER OF CHILDREN: 1
Thomas Wheadon (V) (RN=1599)

b. 24 May 1747

3rd wife of Thos. III - Confused with Mary Page - wife of Thos. IV Lindley Letter.

Jan. 1993

HUSBAND: Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (RN=1600)
Born 10 Jul 1722 Place Branford,CT
Marr 19 Apr 1744 Place Branford,Conn.
Died Place Nova Scotia^1,2,3
HUSBAND'S FATHER: Thomas Whedon (III) (RN=1602)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Eunice Swaine (RN=1603)

WIFE: Mary Page (RN=1601)
Born 16 Sep 1719 Place Branford,CT
Died Place prob.Nova Scotia
WIFE'S FATHER: Daniel Page (RN=3682)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Hannah Johnson (RN=3683)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	John Wheadon (RN=1696)	bap.29 Oct 1752	Branford,CT		
2 F	Desire Wheadon (RN=1697)	bap.2 Jun 1754	Branford,CT	14 Jun 1778 Samuel Hoadley (RN=1700)	
3 F	Mary Wheadon (RN=921)	bap.1 Aug 1756^1	Branford, Conn.	27 Feb 1777 Elisha Eldridge (RN=920)	1824
4 M	Rufus Wheadon (RN=1698)	bap.30 Jul 1758	Branford,CT		
5 F	Lue Wheadon (RN=1699)	bap.2 Feb 1761			

SR - added Thos. IV

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Royalist
H-2-To Nov.Sco.c.1777
H-3-Fmly.data>Brnfrd.ch.recs.
H-4-Ch.Recs:"Wheadon"
3-1-prob.b.13 Jun 1756

OTHER MARRIAGES

Family Group Sheet (V3.0 sample)
word Perfect 6.1 for DOS/Win

```
                                                                    GREAT
                                                          GREAT     GREAT
                                                GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                      GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                            GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                  GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON   CHILDREN CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
|        |        |         |         |         |         |         |
|Thomas Whedon (I) (RN=1620)
|    SEX: M
|    B: c.1628-30^2 @ England^1-5
|    M: 24 May 1661 to Ann Small (RN=1621) @ New Haven,CT
|    D: 16 Oct 1681^6 @ Branford,CT^3
|    5 Children
|    (1: To Glfrd,NH Co.1653)
|    (2: Brght.by J.Meigs)
|    (3: Appr.to John Meigs)
|    (4: Col/Rev.Lnages)
|    (5: Tanner,proprtr.c.1667)
|
|    WIFE: Ann Small (RN=1621)
|     SEX: F
|     B: c.1634 @ England
|     2 Marriages
|     M: c.1660 to Francis Harvey (RN=1640) @ CT
|     RM: 24 May 1661 to Thomas Whedon (I) (RN=1620) @ New Haven,CT
|     5 Children
|        |
|        |Lt.Thomas Whedon (II) (RN=1610)
|        |    SEX: M
|        |    B: 31 May 1663 @ Branford,Conn.
|        |    M: 01 Oct 1684 to Hannah Sutliffe (RN=1611) @ Branford,CT
|        |    D: 16 Oct 1684^3 @ Branford,CT
|        |    7 Children
|        |    (1: Fmly.Data:CVR)
|        |    (2: Data:Brnf.Ch.Recs.)
|        |    (3: N.Hav.Prob.Recs.)
|        |
|        |    WIFE: Hannah Sutliffe (RN=1611)
|        |     SEX: F
|        |     B: 19 Dec 1665 @ Medfield,MA
|        |     M: 01 Oct 1684 to Lt.Thomas Whedon (II) (RN=1610) @ Branford,CT
|        |     D: aft.1707 @ Branford,CT
|        |     8 Children
|        |        |
|        |        |Hannah Whedon (RN=1612)
|        |        |    SEX: F
|        |        |    B: 1686/7 @ Branford,CT
|        |        |
|        |        |Abigail Whedon (RN=1613)
|        |        |    SEX: F
|        |        |    B: 1689 @ Branford,CT
|        |        |    M: 29 May 1710 to Nathaniel Page (RN=3680) @ Branford,CT
|        |        |    7 Children
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

HUSBAND: Nathaniel Page (RN=3680)
SEX: M
B: 18 Jan 1679 @ Branford,CT
M: 29 May 1710 to Abigail Whedon (RN=1613) @ Branford,CT
7 Children

Nathaniel Page (RN=3704)
SEX: M
B: 29 Jan 1711 @ Branford,CT
M: 15 Feb 1736 to Sillah Baldwin (No RN) @ Branford,CT

John Page (RN=3705)
SEX: M
B: 19 May 1714 @ Branford,CT
M: 22 Jan 1734 to Susanna Linsley (No RN) @ Branford,CT
D: 24 Mar 1754 @ Branford,CT

David Page (RN=3706)
SEX: M
B: 23 Mar 1716 @ Branford,CT
M: 03 Apr 1740 to Elizabeth Rogers (No RN) @ Branford,CT

Jonathan Page (RN=3707)
SEX: M
B: 13 Oct 1717 @ Branford,CT

Joseph Page (RN=3708)
SEX: M
B: 09 Apr 1720 @ Branford,CT

Abigail Page (RN=3709)
SEX: F
B: 29 Mar 1722 @ Branford,CT

Nathan Page (RN=3710)
SEX: M
B: 08 Jan 1725 @ Branford,CT

Thomas Whedon (III) (RN=1602)
SEX: M
B: 28 Feb 1692 @ Branford,CT
3 Marriages
M: 06 May 1714 to Eunice Swaine (RN=1603)
Widowed
RM: 02 Oct 1734 to Elizabeth Potter (RN=1608) @ Branford,CT
Widowed
RM: 08 Sep 1747 to Mary Heath (RN=1609) @ Branford,CT
D: Bur.26 Oct 1751 @ Branford,CT
13 Children
(I: Fam.Data>CT Vit.Recs)

Samuel Page I

Samuel Page II

12

Remove #1599

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Eunice Swaine (RN=1603)
SEX: F
M: 06 May 1714 to Thomas Whedon (III) (RN=1602) @ Branford,CT
D: c.1733 @ Branford,CT
11 Children

Eunice Whedon (RN=1677)
SEX: F
B: 13 Jan 1714 @ Branford,CT

Hannah Whedon (RN=1673)
SEX: F
B: 06 Nov 1716 @ Branford,CT
M: 3/30 Nov 1758 to Timothy Johson (RN=1695) @ Branford,CT

Mary Whedon (tw) (RN=1604)
SEX: F
B: 01 May 1718 @ Branford,CT

Lucy Whedon (tw) (RN=1678)
SEX: F
B: 01 May 1718 @ Branford,CT
M: 25 Apr 1738 to Benjamin Tryall/Tryon (RN=1679) @ Branford,CT

Dorcas Whedon (RN=1674)
SEX: F
B: 25 Aug 1720 @ Branford,CT
M: 1744 to Wolston Brockway (RN=1675) @ Branford,CT

Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (RN=1600)
SEX: M
B: 10 Jul 1722 @ Branford,CT
M: 19 Apr 1744 to Mary Page (RN=1601) @ Branford,Conn.
D: @ Nova Scotia^1,2,3
5 Children
(1: Royalist)
(2: To Nov.Sco.c.1777)
(3: Fmly.data>Brnfrd.ch.recs.)
(4: Ch.Recs:"Wheadon")

WIFE: Mary Page (RN=1601)
SEX: F
B: 16 Sep 1719 @ Branford,CT
M: 19 Apr 1744 to Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (RN=1600) @ Branford,Conn.
D: @ prob.Nova Scotia
5 Children^1

John Wheadon (RN=1696)
SEX: M
B: bap.29 Oct 1752 @ Branford,CT

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Desire Wheadon (RN=1697)
SEX: F
B: bap.2 Jun 1754 @ Branford,CT
M: 14 Jun 1778 to Samuel Hoadley (RN=1700) @ Branford,CT

Mary Wheadon (RN=921)
SEX: F
B: bap.1 Aug 1756^1 @ Branford, Conn.
M: 27 Feb 1777 to Elisha Eldridge (RN=920) @ Branford, Conn.
D: 1824 @ Woodstock, Ulster Co.,NY
No Children^2
(1: prob.b.13 Jun 1756)
(2: Art.Cut;see Eldridge)

Rufus Wheadon (RN=1698)
SEX: M
B: bap.30 Jul 1758 @ Branford,CT

Lue Wheadon (RN=1699)
SEX: F
B: bap.2 Feb 1761

Jane Whedon (RN=1672)
SEX: F
B: 12 Feb 1723 @ Branford,CT

Daniel Whedon (RN=1606)
SEX: M
B: 06 May 1726 @ Branford,CT

Jehiel Whedon (RN=1605)
SEX: M
B: 09 Jan 1727
2 Marriages
M: to Rebecca Hull (RN=1656)
RM: to Mary -- (RN=1657)
D: 1816
(1: Had several children)

Ephraim Whedon (RN=1676)
SEX: M
B: 22 Sep 1730 @ Branford,CT

Nathan Whedon (RN=1680)
SEX: M
B: 09 May 1731 @ Branford,CT
M: 02 Jun 1750 to Phoebe Spicer (RN=1681) @ Middlesex,Chatham Twn.CT
3 Children

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Phoebe Spicer (RN=1681)
SEX: F
M: 02 Jun 1750 to Nathan Whedon (RN=1680) @ Middlesex,Chatham Twn.CT
3 Children

Phoebe Whedon (RN=1682)
SEX: F
B: 02 Oct 1753 @ Middlesex, Middletown,CT

Nathan Whedon (jr) (RN=1683)
SEX: M
B: 17 Oct 1755 @ Middlesex,Mddletwn.CT

Desire Whedon (RN=1684)
SEX: F
B: 23 Apr 1766 @ Middlesex,Mddletwn.CT

WIFE: Elizabeth Potter (RN=1608)
SEX: F
2 Marriages
M: to John Luddington (No RN)
RM: 02 Oct 1734 to Thomas Whedon (III) (RN=1602) @ Branford,CT
D: bur 4 Sep 1746 @ Branford,CT
1 Child

Benoni Whedon (RN=1607)
SEX: M
B: 01 Oct 1735 @ Branford,CT

WIFE: Mary Heath (RN=1609)
SEX: F
M: 08 Sep 1747 to Thomas Whedon (III) (RN=1602) @ Branford,CT
D: poss.10 Mar 1784 @ Branford,CT^1
1 Child
(1: Branf.Chrch.Recs.)

Thomas Whedon (V) (RN=1599)
SEX: M
B: 24 May 1747 @ Branford,CT

John Whedon (RN=1614)
SEX: M
B: Bapt.Sep 1694^1 @ N.Branford,CT
M: 10 Jan 1716 to Mary Crowfoot (RN=1615) @ Wethersfield,CT
4 Children
(1: Branf.Church recs.)

WIFE: Mary Crowfoot (RN=1615)
SEX: F
B: 14 Jan 1695 @ Wethersfield,CT
M: 10 Jan 1716^1 to John Whedon (RN=1614) @ Wethersfield,CT
4 Children
(1: Branf.VR)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Chn of Thos. Jr

Chn of Thos. Jr

Mary Whedon (RN=1644)
SEX: F
B: 18 Nov 1717 @ Branford,CT

Priscilla Whedon (RN=3840)
SEX: F
B: 24 Aug 1719^1 @ Branford,CT
M: 06 Jul 1739 to Israel (Jacob) Linsly (RN=3839) @ Branford,CT
D: 05 Nov 1775 @ Branford,CT
No Children^2
(1: CT.VR:Prnts.John & Mary)
(2: Art.Cut.see Linsley)

Jonathon Whedon (RN=1618)
SEX: M
B: 15 Jul 1721 @ Branford,CT
M: 03 Dec 1749 to Ann Cook (No RN) @ Branford,CT

Elizabeth Whedon (RN=1645)
SEX: F
B: 27 Jul 1725 @ Branford,CT

Nathaniel Whedon (RN=1616)
SEX: M
B: 1697 @ Branford,CT
M: c.1725 to Rhoda -- (RN=1693) @ prob.New Haven,CT
7 Children
(1: Branford church recs.)
(2: Chn.data>CT vit.recs.)

WIFE: Rhoda -- (RN=1693)
SEX: F
M: c.1725 to Nathaniel Whedon (RN=1616) @ prob.New Haven,CT
7 Children

Abigail Wheadon (RN=1659)
SEX: F
B: 26 Jan 1726 @ New Haven Co.Branford,CT
M: 04 Feb 1755 to Geo.Dare/Dean (No RN) @ Branford,CT

Nathaniel Wheadon (RN=1694)
SEX: M
B: 17 Jan 1728 @ N.Hav.Co.Branford,CT
M: 20 Nov 1755 to Mary Morris (No RN) @ N.Hav.Co.Branford,CT

Lydia Wheadon (RN=1660)
SEX: F
B: 10 Apr 1733 @ N.Hav.Co.Branford,CT

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Samuel Whedon (I) (RN=1689)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 20 Mar 1732/3 @ N.Branford,CT
|         |         |         |     M: 02 Jul 1761 to Phoebe Lewis (RN=1690) @ Southington,CT
|         |         |         |     D: 1822^1 @ Ontario Co.,NY
|         |         |         |     (1: Rev.War patriot)
|         |         |         |     (2: Chn.1std.Col/Rev.Lin'ges)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Abel Whedon (RN=1691)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1735 @ N.Branford,CT
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Abinoam Whedon (RN=1692)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 1739 @ N.Branford,CT
|         |         |         |
|         |         |Martha Whedon (RN=1619)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 02 Jan 1708 @ Branford,CT
|         |         |     M: 05 Jan 1725 to Stephen Barnes^1 (No RN)
|         |         |     D: 18 Mar 1773^2 @ Southington,Conn
|         |         |     (1: From E.Hampton L.I.,NY)
|         |         |
|         |Sarah Whedon (RN=1622)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: bapt.23 Apr 1666 @ Branford,CT
|         |     M:  to Samuel Elwell (No RN)
|         |
|         |Esther Whedon (RN=1623)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: bapt. 26 Jan 1667 @ Branford,CT
|         |     M:  to Edward Johnson (No RN)
|         |
|         |John Whedon (I) (RN=1624)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: bapt.22 Dec 1671 @ N.Branford,CT
|         |     M: c.1695 to Mary Frost (RN=1647)
|         |     D: 1710 @ N.Branford,CT
|         |     7 Children
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Mary Frost (RN=1647)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      M: c.1695 to John Whedon (I) (RN=1624)
|         |      7 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |Ann Whedon (RN=1667)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 1696 @ Branford,CT
```

added footnote "Chn. 1std. Savage :: need to know when —

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |
|       |       |John Wheadon (RN=1648)
|       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |    B: 25 Dec 1699 @ N.Branford,CT
|       |       |    M: 09 Dec 1725 to Rebecca Whedon (RN=1617) @ prob.Branford,CT
|       |       |    D: 22 Jun 1760 @ Southington,CT
|       |       |    7 Children
|       |       |    (1: Col/Rev.Lin.cont's)
|       |       |
|       |       |    WIFE: Rebecca Whedon (RN=1617)
|       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |     B: bapt.Sep.1701 @ Branford,CT
|       |       |     M: 09 Dec 1725 to John Wheadon (RN=1648) @ prob.Branford,CT
|       |       |     7 Children
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Samuel Whedon (d.yng) (RN=1685)
|       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |        |    B: 1726 @ N.Branford,CT
|       |       |        |    D: prob.d.yng.
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |John Whedon (III) (RN=1686)
|       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |        |    B: 1728 @ N.Branford,CT
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Rebecca Whedon (RN=1687)
|       |       |        |    SEX: F
|       |       |        |    B: 1729 @ N.Branford,CT
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Anne Whedon (RN=1688)
|       |       |        |    SEX: F
|       |       |        |    B: 1731 @ N.Branford,CT
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Samuel Whedon (I) (RN=1689)
|       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |        |    B: 20 Mar 1732/3 @ N.Branford,CT
|       |       |        |    M: 02 Jul 1761 to Phoebe Lewis (RN=1690) @ Southington,CT
|       |       |        |    D: 1822^1 @ Ontario Co.,NY
|       |       |        |    (1: Rev.War patriot)
|       |       |        |    (2: Chn.1std.Col/Rev.Lin'ges)
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Abel Whedon (RN=1691)
|       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |        |    B: 1735 @ N.Branford,CT
|       |       |        |
|       |       |        |Abinoam Whedon (RN=1692)
|       |       |        |    SEX: M
|       |       |        |    B: 1739 @ N.Branford,CT
|       |       |
|       |       |Deborah Whedon (RN=1649)
|       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |    B: 02 Oct 1701 @ Branford,Conn
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

|Mary Whedon (RN=1650)
| SEX: F
| B: 14 Mar 1702 @ Branford,Conn
| M: to Jeremiah -- (No RN)

|Abraham Whedon (RN=1651)
| SEX: M
| B: 20 Nov 1705 @ Branford,Conn
| M: to Hannah Plant (RN=1670)
| D: 1762

|Isaac Whedon (RN=1668)
| SEX: M
| B: 1708 @ Branford,CT
| M: 28 May 1731 to Prudence Page (RN=1671) @ Branford
| D: 1779

|Jacob Whedon (RN=1669)
| SEX: M
| B: 1710 @ Branford,CT.

|Hannah Whedon (RN=1625)
| SEX: F
| B: bapt.21 Jul 1674 @ Branford,Conn
| M: to John Thompson (No RN)

Sutliffe Family Notes

Hannah Sutliffe-------->Nathaniel Sutliffe-------->Abraham Sutliffe Jr.-------->Abraham Sutliffe Sr.
m. Thos.WHEDON II m. Hannah Plympton m. ? m. Sarah --

Sources: "History of Scituate, MA" settlement to 1831; Samuel Dean; 1831
Vital Records - Deerfield, MA to the year 1850
"Early Records of the Town of Dedham MA" 1639-1673 Vol.IV Don G. Hill
"Genealogical Dictionary of Early Settlers of New England"; Vol. IV, p.233, James Savage
"Partial Genealogy of the Family of Sutliffs" 1661-1929;pp.1-2; George W. Sutliff
"Genealogy of the Sutliff-Sutcliffe Family in America from before 1661-1921"pp.9-11; Bennet H. Sutliffe
"History of the American and Puritanical Family of Sutliff or Sutliffe" pp.18-22; Samuel M. Sutliffe Jr.
"Genealogy of Clark Rathbun Cleveland Through Cleveland, Winn, Cleveland, Sutliffe and Plympton Families", pp.8-10, 15; Floyd E. Neikirk

The name Sutliffe was spelled Sutcliffe in England. The "c" from New England records by the 1670's.

ABRAHAM SUTCLIFFE SR. was said to have arrived Plymouth MA about 1623, and shortly after settled at Scituate where he died. ABRAHAM SUTCLIFFE JR. took the oath in 1656; and in 1657 became constable of Scituate. His three known sons were born in Scituate.

NATHANIEL SUTLIFFE was the youngest of these sons. He left home early in life; went to Dedham in 1660 when he acquired property, paying his county rate 10 Jul 1661. He moved to Medfield 1663 where the record shows that in that year, he and John Bullard sawed 450 feet of lumber to be used to enlarge the town meeting house. The work was done by hand "at a saw pit." He married Hannah Plympton, daughter of John and Jane (Dammin) Plympton 31 Jan 1665. He later moved with John Plympton to Deerfield MA c.1671 where the record shows that Nathaniel bought rights to pasture six cows and one sheep on the town commons. In 1676 he was killed by Indians while serving under Captain Turner during the Indian uprising known as King Phillip's War.

It is said that Captain Turner's company had defeated and routed the Indians at Pesheomsaket Falls and were closely following them as they retreated. Indian prisoners reported that a large number of fresh Indians were coming to the assistance of the beaten ones; and as a result, the colonists began to retire. At that point the Indian attack was renewed and the retreating soldiers scattered, the more easily overtaken and killed by the savages.

Hannah (Plympton) Sutliffe remarried Samuel Harrington c.1668, and they lived in Hadfield briefly before moving on to Branford, CT., where she died after 3 Oct 1651 when Mehitable, her second child by Samuel Harrington was born and before 27 Jul 1693 when Samauel Harrington married (3rd) Hannah Barnes. (Hannah Barnes was probably Hannah Linsley dau. of John Linsley, another ancestor of both Frank Osborn and Mary Belle Haynes). Samuel and Hannah (Plympton Sutliffe) Harrington had two children Samuel, b. c.1679 and Mehitable b. 1681. They moved to Branford about 1680.

A grant of land was made by the town to the children of Nathaniel Sutliffe Sr. for his services in the Indian war. Nathaniel Sutliffe Jr. and John Sutliffe, sons of Nathaniel and Hannah (Plympton)Sutliffe were raised by Sutliffe relatives in Rehoboth, MA, moving finally to CT where they were founders of Durham CT c. 1700. Nathaniel Jr. became a member of the Branford Church in 1704. The descendants of these sons are well documented in a number of genealogies.

HANNAH SUTLIFFE, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Plympton) Sutliffe married Thomas Whedon IV 1 Oct 1684 in Branford, CT.

```
                                                                    GREAT
                                                          GREAT     GREAT
                                                GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                      GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                            GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                  GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
|         |        |         |         |         |         |         |
Abraham Sutcliffe/Sutliffe (Sr.) (RN=1632)
    SEX: M
    B: 1574 @ Yorkshire,Eng.
    M:  to Sarah -- (RN=1642)
    D:  @ Sttld.Scituate,MA^1
    1 Child
    (1: In Plymouth 1623)
    (2: Later to Scituate)
    (3: Other chn.un-nmed.)
    (4: Hist.of Scituate)
    (5: Dedham Recs;Savage IV)

    WIFE: Sarah -- (RN=1642)
     SEX: F
     B:  @ England
     M:  to Abraham Sutcliffe/Sutliffe (Sr.) (RN=1632)
     D:  @ MA
     1 Child
     (1: nmed.Savage IV:233)
        |
        Abraham Sutliffe Jr. (RN=1631)
            SEX: M
            B: 1610^4 @ Yorkshire,Eng.
            M:  to  unknown (RN=1641)
            D: aft.1659^3 @ Scituate, MA
            3 Children
            (1: Scituate Constable 1656)
            (2: Wth.Dad to Plymouth 1623)
            (3: Hist.of Scit;Savage)
            (4: G.W.Sutlf.Gen.)

            WIFE:  unknown (RN=1641)
             SEX: F
             M:  to Abraham Sutliffe Jr. (RN=1631)
             3 Children
                |
                Abraham Sutliffe III (RN=1637)
                    SEX: M
                    B: 1631 @ Scituate,MA
                |
                Thomas Sutliffe (RN=1638)
                    SEX: M
                    B: c.1635 @ Scituate,MA
                    (1: Sttld. RI,Branford CT)
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Nathaniel Sutliffe Sr. (RN=1626)
SEX: M
B: 1638 @ Scituate,MA^1
M: 31 Jan 1665 to Hannah Plimpton (RN=1627) @ Dedham,MA^2
D: 19 May 1676^3,4 @ Deerfield,MA
4 Children
(1: GW Sutlf.Genlgy.)
(2: Dedham VR.175)
(3: Killed,bur.by Indians)
(4: Battle of Turner Falls)

WIFE: Hannah Plimpton (RN=1627)
SEX: F
B: 01 Mar 1645 @ Dedham, MA
2 Marriages
M: 31 Jan 1665 to Nathaniel Sutliffe Sr. (RN=1626) @ Dedham,MA
RM: 1777 to Samuel Harrington (No RN) @ Deerfield,MA
D: @ Branford CT^2
4 Children
(1: Had 2 chn.by Hrngtn.)
(2: Mvd.wth.Hrngtn.to Brnfrd.)

Hannah Sutliffe (RN=1611)
SEX: F
B: 19 Dec 1665 @ Medfield,MA^1
M: 01 Oct 1684 to Lt.Thomas Whedon (II) (RN=1610) @ Branford,CT
D: aft.1707 @ Branford,CT
No Children^2
(1: B.H.Sutlf.Gen.)
(2: Art.Cut.see Wheadon)

Judith Sutliffe (RN=1628)
SEX: F
B: 07 Jul 1669 @ Medfield, MA^1
(1: B.H.Sutlf.Gen.)

Sgt.Nathaniel Sutliffe Jr. (RN=1629)
SEX: M
B: 27 Jan 1672 @ Medfield,MA^2
M: 1691/2^2 to Sarah Savage (No RN) @ Rehoboth,MA
D: 01 Apr 1732 @ Durham,CT
(1: Sttld.Durham 1703)
(2: B.H.Sutlf.Gen.)
(3: chn.lstd.SM Sutlf.Gen.)

John Sutliffe (RN=1630)
SEX: M
B: 1673/4 @ Deerfield,MA^2
D: @ prob.Durham,CT^1
(1: Founder/Durham 1693)
(2: SM Sutlf.Gen)

JOHN PLYMPTON

Hannah Sutliffe---------->Nathaniel Sutliffe
m. Thomas Whedon II m.Hannah Plympton---------->John Plympton
m. Jane Dammin

Genealogy and Historical Notes of the Plimpton/Plympton Family in America: by Levi B. Chase; Hartford CT 1884, citing MA records in Roxbury, -Medfield and Dedham.

Genealogy of Clark Rathbun Cleveland Through Cleveland, Winn, Cleveland, Sutliffe and Plimpton Families: by Floyd E. Neikirk
Genealogy of the Sutliffe Family 1661-1929; by George W. Sutliffe; Mills Art Press, Albany, NY
Dedham MA Church records
Early Records of the Town of Dedham 1659-1673 Vol.IV.,p.209 by Don Gleason Hill, 1894
Medford MA vital records
NEHGS Register, Vol.9, p.38; Vol.8. p.241 (Indian War Papers)
James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers, Vol.III,pp.447-448;
History of Medfield MA 1650-1886; by William S. Tilden, 1887, p.456
Colonial Court records, Vol.II; Deerfield Vital Records to 1850, pub.1920

JOHN PLYMPTON was indentured to Dr. George Alcocke, apparently to pay his passage to New England. He was named in Dr. Alcocke's will in Roxbury, MA 22 Jan 1641, which allowed John to buy the remaining time of his indenture for 5 pounds.

One genealogy says John bought two acres of woodland at Dedham, MA. 20 Mar 1642. Dedham records show that he was received in the Dedham church 20 Jan 1643, which implies a one year's residency. He took the oath as a freeman 10 May 1643, as John "Plunton." The same year, he joined the Incorporated Artillery Company at Boston, an organization which entitles descendants to membership in The Ancient and Honorary Artillery Company. (listed 17th on the enlistment for that year in a history of the organization.)

He married Jane Dammin 13 Mar 1644. (Gen.& Hist.Notes of the Plym.Fam., citing Ded.Vital Records)
Jane Dammin came to New England with her mother Abigail and her step father John Eaton in 1635 on the ship *Elizabeth & Ann.* Abigail's age at that time was 35; and Jane's was 9 years. John, brother of Jane, and two young Eaton children completed the party. John Eaton left 5 pounds to John Plympton of Medfield in his Will dated 9 Feb 1658. Jane was received in the Dedham church 4 Dec 1640.

John and Jane Plympton's first four children are listed in Dedham church records. They moved to Medfield,MA sometime in 1652 where he appears on a tax list and attended a town meeting in Decemember of that year. The Plympton's other eight children are listed in Savage, Vol.III and other genealogies. It appears that at least five of them died very young. A sixth, Jonathan, was killed by Indians in King Phillip's War at age 18 yrs.

Jane and John lived in Medfield from 1652 until c.1671. Medfield records show that he was given permission to cut down trees along the brook to use about his house. Nathaniel Sutliffe entered the lives of the Plymptons in Medfield about 1661. Nathaniel later in 1665 married Hannah, daughter of John and Jane Plympton. Both Nathaniel Sutliffe and John Plympton are on a list of those who contributed to a fund to establish a college. ("John Plympton Senior,...2 bushells of Endian Corn") The new college was later called Harvard. John Plympton was one of two surveyors in Medfield.

In 1671 John Plympton was permitted to buy land in Pocomtuck, provided he would "settle there in his own person." Nathaniel Sutliffe, by then a son-in-law, also purchased land in the area. Both signed a petition in 1672 to change the name to Deerfield. Because trouble with Indians threatened, John Plympton was appointed sergeant and was apparently the chief military officer in charge of defense of the village.

The war with the Indians 1676-77 was called King Phillip's war. Phillip was the name the English settlers gave

Metacomet, chief of the Wampanoag Indians. Phillip was the son of Massosoit, a friend of the colonists; and Phillip was also friendly with the settlers, but came to believe that they would cause the destruction of the Indians. He joined an uprising which involved other New England tribes, who were displaced by English settlements.

In September 1675, the Indians attacked and burned part of Deerfield; and Jonathan Plympton, son of John and Jane, was killed with others in a massacre at Bloody Brook Bridge. Deerfield was subsequently abandoned.

On May 19, 1676, the Plympton's son-in-law Nathaniel Sutliffe, husband of Hannah Plympton, was killed with Capt. Turner at the Pesheomsaket Falls.

In 1676, the Indian Phillip was hunted down and killed, and the war with the Indians was thought to be over, although some continued to attack and burn for sometime after that.

In the summer of 1677, John Plympton returned to Deerfield with some others and started to rebuild his house, and replant his crops. In mid-September, Indians reappeared and captured John and the others in the village. They were led off in a forced march northward toward Canada. After a very difficult and frightening two weeks march, John Plympton was killed. According to one account (which is otherwise well documented) John was burned at the stake. Most of the others who were captured were ransomed and returned home safely.

His widow Jane remarried Nicholas Hide in 1679. His daughter Hannah m. Nathaniel Sutliffe; and they were the parents of Hannah Sutliffe who married Thomas Whedon II.

HUSBAND: John Plympton Sen. (RN=1639)
Born c.1620 Place England
Marr 13 Mar 1644^2 Place Dedham,MA
Died June 1677^1 Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Jane Damant (RN=1815)
Born 13 Mar 1644 Place England
WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER: Abigail -- Damant Eaton (NO RN)
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: Nicholas Hide (NO RN)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Hannah Plimpton (RN=1627)	01 Mar 1645	Dedham, MA	31 Jan 1665 Nathaniel Sutliffe Sr. (RN=1626)	bef.27 Jul 1693 ^3-
2 M	John Plympton d.inf. (RN=1633)	bap.5 Apr 1646	Dedham,MA		the next week
3 F	Mary Plympton (RN=1634)	bap.16 Apr 1648	Dedham,MA^2	14 Nov 1671 Nathaniel Johnson (NO RN)^1	
4 M	John Plympton (RN=1635)	bap.23 Jun 1650^1	Dedham,MA	02 Jan 1678 Elizabeth Fisher (NO RN)	13 Jan 1704
5 M	Peter Plympton (RN=1636)	bap.7 Mar 1652^2	Dedham,MA	1677^1 Mary Mundan (NO RN)	
6 M	Joseph Plympton (RN=1643)	07 Oct 1653^1	Medfield,MA	03 Nov 1675^1 Mary Morse (NO RN)	20 Jun 1702^1
7 F	Mehitable Plympton (RN=1646)	15 Sep 1655^1		28 Sep 1676 Ephraim Hinsdale (NO RN)^2	
8 M	Jonathan Plympton (RN=1652)	23 Nov 1657	Medfield,MA		19 Sep 1675
9 M	Eleazar Plympton (d.inf) (RN=1653)	20 Feb 1660	Medfield,MA		soon
10 M	Eleazar Plympton (d.yng.) (RN=1654)	3 or 7 May 1661	Medfield,MA		d.yng.
11 F	Lede/Rhoda Plympton (d.inf) (RN=1655)	02 Feb 1663	Medfield,MA		1662
12 F	Jane Plympton (RN=1665)	2 or 3 Jun 1664	Medfield,MA		4 Jan 1668/9
13 M	Henry Plympton (RN=1666)	09 Jan 1666	Medfield,MA		1669^1

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Klld.by Indians
H-2-Dedham Church Recs.
H-3-Fmly.)Savage III:477-8
1-1-Had 2 chn.by Hrngtn.
1-2-Mvd.wth.Hrngtn.to Brnfrd.
1-3-Sam'l Harrington rem.
3-1-Savage III:448
3-2-Dedham Church Recs.
4-1-Dedham Church recs.
4-2-Chn.in Savage III,448
5-1-Savage III:448
5-2-Dedham Church recs.
6-1-Savage III:447-8
7-1-Savage III:447
7-2-Hist.of Medfield:457
8-1-Killed by Indians
13-1-Savage III:447

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-Samuel Harrington (NO RN)
4-Sarah Turner (NO RN)
7-Joseph Cheney (NO RN)
7-Jonathan Adams (NO RN)

```
                                                                    GREAT
                                                          GREAT     GREAT
                                                GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                      GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                            GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                  GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
|         |   Sgt.|         |         |         |         |         |
|John Plympton Serg. (RN=1639)
|     SEX: M
|     B: c.1620 @ England
|     M: 13 Mar 1644^2 to Jane Damant (RN=1815) @ Dedham,MA
|     D: June 1677^1
|     13 Children
|     (1: Klld.by Indians)
|     (2: Dedham Church Recs.)
|     (3: Fmly.)Savage III:477-8)
|
|     WIFE: Jane Damant (RN=1815)
|      SEX: F
|      B: 13 Mar 1644 @ England
|      2 Marriages
|      M: 13 Mar 1644 to John Plympton Serg. (RN=1639) @ Dedham,MA
|      Widowed
|      RM: 16 Mar 1679 to Nicholas Hide (No RN)
|      13 Children
|         |
|         |Hannah Plimpton (RN=1627)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 01 Mar 1645 @ Dedham, MA
|         |     2 Marriages
|         |     M: 31 Jan 1665 to Nathaniel Sutliffe Sr. (RN=1626) @ Dedham,MA
|         |     RM: 1777 to Samuel Harrington (No RN) @ Deerfield,MA
|         |     D: bef.27 Jul 1693^3 @ Branford CT^2
|         |     No Children^4
|         |     (1: Had 2 chn.by Hrngtn.)
|         |     (2: Mvd.wth.Hrngtn.to Brnfrd.)
|         |     (3: Sam'l Harrington rem.)
|         |     (4: Art.Cut.see Sutliffe)
|         |
|         |John Plympton d.inf. (RN=1633)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: bap.5 Apr 1646 @ Dedham,MA
|         |     D: the next week
|         |
|         |Mary Plympton (RN=1634)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: bap.16 Apr 1648 @ Dedham,MA^2
|         |     M: 14 Nov 1671 to Nathaniel Johnson^1 (No RN)
|         |     (1: Savage III:448)
|         |     (2: Dedham Church Recs.)
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Lede/Rhoda Plympton (d.inf) (RN=1655)
SEX: F
B: 02 Feb 1663 @ Medfield,MA
D: 1662

Jane Plympton (RN=1665)
SEX: F
B: 2 or 3 Jun 1664 @ Medfield,MA
D: 4 Jan 1668/9

Henry Plympton (RN=1666)
SEX: M
B: 09 Jan 1666 @ Medfield,MA
D: 1669^1
(1: Savage III:447)

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

7-1-Savage III,576
8-1-LWT dtd.1707

5-20-93

HUSBAND: George Page (RN=3670)
Born c.1635 Place poss. Kent, Eng.
Marr c.1663 Place Branford,CT
Died 22 Nov 1689 Place Branford, CT^1,2
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Sarah Linley (RN=3671)
Born bef.1648 Place prob.Branford,CT^1
Died 06 Apr 1695 Place Branford, CT
WIFE'S FATHER: John Linley (RN=3756)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Ellen (Dayton?) (RN=3757)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	John Page (RN=3672)	12 Mar 1664	Branford,CT		bef.1695
2 F	Sarah Page (RN=3673)	18 May 1666	Branford,CT	Francis Tyler (NO RN)	
3 M	Samuel Page (RN=3674)	1 Mar 1670-1	Branford, CT	Mindwell Pond (RN=3675)	
4 M	George Page Jr. (RN=3676)	02 Feb 1672	Branford,CT	Mary Hall (RN=3677)	22 Nov 1759
5 M	Jonathan Page (RN=3678)	15 Sep 1675	Branford,CT		08 Feb 1707^1
6 F	Hannah Page (RN=3679)	17 Dec 1677	Branford,CT	21 Apr 1703 Ebenezer Frisbie (NO RN)	by 1715
7 M	Nathaniel Page (RN=3680)	18 Jan 1679	Branford,CT	29 May 1710 Abigail Whedon (RN=1613)	1742
8 M	Daniel Page (RN=3682)	02 May 1683	Branford,CT	03 Jan 1710 Hannah Johnson (RN=3683)	07 Apr 1766

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Branford VR
H-2-Frm.Wthrsfld by 1676
H-3-Chn:Fmlys.Anc.N.Hav.
W-1-Dad got lnd.Brnfrd.1646
W-2-Art.Cut;Page sec.MBO
1-1-d.without issue
5-1-Died without issue
8-1-Soc.of Cincinnatus

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: Daniel Page (RN=3682)
Born 02 May 1683 Place Branford,CT
Marr 03 Jan 1710 Place Branford,CT
Died 07 Apr 1766 Place Branford,CT
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: George Page (RN=3670)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Sarah Linley (RN=3671)

WIFE: Hannah Johnson (RN=3683)
Born 31 Oct 1693 Place Woodstock
Died 1761-1766^1 Place
WIFE'S
FATHER: Nathaniel Johnson (RN=3754)

WIFE'S
MOTHER: Hannah Hoadley (RN=3755)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Daniel Page (d.yng.) (RN=3711)	30 Nov 1710	Branford,CT		bef.1715
2 F	Prudence Page (RN=1671)	07 Sep 1711	Branford,CT	28 May 1731 Isaac Whedon (RN=1668)	
3 F	Hannah Page (RN=3713)	03 Jul 1713	Branford,CT	18 Jun 1730 Abraham Bartholomew (NO RN)	
4 M	Daniel Page (d.inf) (RN=3714)	04 Aug 1715	Branford,CT		30 Nov 1716
5 M	Abraham Page (RN=3715)	04 Sep 1717^1	Branford,CT	22 Nov 1739 Abigail Pond (RN=3716)	
6 F	Mary Page (RN=1601)	16 Sep 1719	Branford,CT	19 Apr 1744 aft.1775 Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (RN=1600)	
7 M	Daniel Page (RN=3717)	17 Apr 1724	Branford,CT	13 Feb 1749 Dinah Baldwin (RN=3718)	
8 F	Martha Page (RN=3719)	23 Jul 1727	Branford,CT	Joseph Luddington (RN=3720)	
9 M	Ephraim Page (RN=3721)	21 Jul 1730	Branford,CT		
10 F	Sarah Page (RN=3722)	20 Dec 1732	Branford,CT	31 Dec 1747 John Sprague (NO RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Soc.of Cincinnatus
W-1-LWT written/probated
5-1-bp. 31-8-1717?

OTHER MARRIAGES

10-Philemon Hall (NO RN)

HUSBAND: John Linley (RN=3756)
Born c.1622 Place Eng.^1
Marr c.1645 Place prob.New Haven,CT
Died 1698 Place Bradford,CT
HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: Sarah -- (RN=3758)

WIFE: Ellen (Dayton?) (RN=3757)
Born bapt. 3 Dec 1626 Place England
Died 06 Apr 1654 Place Guilford,CT
WIFE'S FATHER: Ralph Dayton? (NO RN) WIFE'S MOTHER: Alice Goldhatch? (NO RN)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Sarah Linley (RN=3671)	bef.1648	prob.New Haven,CT	c.1663 George Page (RN=3670)	06 Apr 1695
2 M	John Linley II (RN=3825)	c.1650	prob.New Haven,CT	c.1670 Hannah Griffin (RN=3826)	1683-84
3 F	Mary Linley (RN=3827)	22 Feb 1652	Guilford,CT	05 Jul 1672 David Cole (NO RN)^1	aft.Jun 1725
4 F	Hannah Linley (RN=3829)	01 Apr 1654	Guilford,CT		aft.Jun 1725
5 M	Benjamin Linley (RN=3830)	10 Jul 1656	Branford,CT		29 Mar 1660
6 F	Elizabeth Linley (RN=3831)	18 Jun 1658	Branford, CT		11 Jul 1659

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-From NW London
H-2-Page,Linsley Genlgys
H-3-Had brother Francis
W-1-prnts.NEGB Rec.Apr.1974
2-1-CT.Linley's - 6 Johns
3-1-Kelly/Cally/Cone

OTHER MARRIAGES

John Linley and family

Sources: *Connecticut Linsleys - The Six Johns,* by Ray Keyes Linsley
The History of The Linley - Linsley - Linseley Families in America 1639-1924, by John M. Lindly, Vol.II
New England Historical & Genealogical Register (April, date? aft.1953 from references in foot notes.) article: "Identity of Ellen -- Lindley" by Reta Bostwick Perry of Lawrenceville, PA.

John Linley first appears in public records 1 Jul 1644 in New Haven when he took the oath of allegiance. On 3 Dec 1645, a court record shows that he had a brother Francis, who was living with him at the time.

There is a strong possibility that these two are the same as John and Frances Linley, sons of John Linsey of Adelthorpe in Lincolnshire. The will of John Linsey of Althorpe, dated 26 Feb 1638, provides for a wife Ann; sons Richard and Frances (his sons by wife Ann, according to the will) and for sons John Thomas Linsey and daughter Ann. And old Parish Registers show --John Linsey m. Elizabeth Messenger 9 Feb 1614-5; and JOHN, bapt. 9 Apr 1620, together with other children who died. (Researchers infer that Elizabeth, John Sr.'s first wife was the mother of our John and probably died soon after the birth of Thomas.) It is believed that our John may have arrived in New Haven as early as 1639-40; and that his brother Frances probably came later, but before 1644 when the will of John Sr. was proved and his mother Anne reserved the power to "grant Francis, the other executor, <u>when he shall come.</u>"

A couple of court records lend some human interest to the story of John Linley. In one, brother Francis had sold a gun to Stephen Medcalfe, which malfunctioned the first time Stephen Medcalfe fired it. "The brich flew out and struck into his eye and wounded him deepe and dangerously into the head."

The case hinged on whether Francis warned Stephen Medcalfe that the "barrell was thin and would not bear a new britch, and that it was crackt on one side from the britch to the touch-hole." John Nash who repaired the gun for Francis testified that he warned Francis that he "would not discharge it for all New-haven, for it would doe some mischeife."

Evidence showed that John Linley had come to Stephen's house, when he thought Stephen was dying, to beg Stephen to clear his brother. The court fined Francis 20L damages.

In a Guilford, CT court record, John was a defendant in a slander suit because he had claimed that some woman of the town and "mischieved his Dogg; and that they would doe it to his Dogg would do it to himselfe and family, so yft he should be afraid to goe out of his house without company, and that he would remove his dwelling for her." The court fined him 5L.

In 1646, John and Francis both drew land in Branford, but neither moved their right away. Francis eventually moved with his famioy to New Jersey; and John lived in Guilford from 1648-1654; after which he lived in Branford until he died. (*CT Linsleys* cites various N.Haven, Guilford and Branford records.)

John's first wife, Ellen, appears almost surely to have been the daughter of Ralph and Alice (Goldhatch) Dayton, who lived in New Haven 1639-49. They

moved at that time to East Hampton, LI where they lived until Ralph died 1658. Ralph Dayton's will leaves bequests "to my sonn Linly's children..."

After Ellen died in Guilford in 1654, John moved to Branford and married Sarah -- Pond, the widow of Samuel Pond.

```
                                                                  GREAT
                                                          GREAT   GREAT
                                                  GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                          GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                  GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                          GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
George Page (RN=3670)
    SEX: M
    B: c.1635 @ poss. Kent, Eng.
    M: c.1663 to Sarah Linley (RN=3671) @ Branford,CT
    D: 22 Nov 1689 @ Branford, CT^1,2
    8 Children
    (1: Branford VR)
    (2: Frm.Wthrsfld by 1676)

    WIFE: Sarah Linley (RN=3671)
     SEX: F
     B: bef.1648 @ prob.Branford,CT^1
     M: c.1663 to George Page (RN=3670) @ Branford,CT
     D: 06 Apr 1695 @ Branford, CT
     8 Children
     (1: Dad got lnd.Brnfrd.1646)
     (2: Art.Cut;Page sec.MB0)
        |
        John Page (RN=3672)
            SEX: M
            B: 12 Mar 1664
            D: bef.1695 @ Branford
            (1: d.without issue)
        |
        Sarah Page (RN=3673)
            SEX: F
            B: 08 May 1666
            M:  to Francis Tyler (No RN)
            |
            HUSBAND: Francis Tyler (No RN)
        |
        Samuel Page (RN=3674)
            SEX: M
            B: 1 Mar 1670-1 @ Branford, CT
            M:  to Mindwell Pond (RN=3675)
            9 Children
            |
            WIFE: Mindwell Pond (RN=3675)
             SEX: F
             M:  to Samuel Page (RN=3674)
             9 Children
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Timothy Page (RN=3690)
SEX: M
B: 07 Sep 1700 @ Branford,CT

Deliverance Page (RN=3691)
SEX: F
B: 30 Apr 1702 @ Branford,CT.
M: 23 Sep 1723 to Henry Miller (No RN) @ Branford,CT

HUSBAND: Henry Miller (No RN)

Lydia Page (RN=3692)
SEX: F
B: 16 Jan 1704 @ Branford,Ct.

Samuel Page (RN=3693)
SEX: M
B: 21 Sep 1707 @ Branford,CT
M: 27 Jan 1736 to Mary Rose (No RN) @ Branford,CT

WIFE: Mary Rose (No RN)

Sarah Page (RN=3694)
SEX: F
B: 06 Sep 1709 @ Branford,CT

Patience Page (RN=3695)
SEX: F
B: 02 Apr 1710 @ Branford,Ct

Elizabeth Page (RN=3696)
SEX: F
B: 13 Jul 1713 @ Branford,CT

Basheba Page (RN=3697)
SEX: F
B: 21 Jan 1715 @ Branford,CT
M: 22 Sep 1740 to James Plant (No RN) @ Branford,CT

HUSBAND: James Plant (No RN)

Sarah Page (RN=3698)
SEX: F
B: 16 Feb 1722 @ Branford,CT

George Page Jr. (RN=3676)
SEX: M
B: 02 Feb 1672 @ Branford,CT
M: to Mary Hall (RN=3677)
D: 22 Nov 1759 @ Branford,CT
5 Children

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Mary Hall (RN=3677)
SEX: F
B: 28 Jun 1675 @ Wallingford,CT
M: to George Page Jr. (RN=3676)
5 Children

Moses Page (RN=3699)
SEX: M
B: 01 Mar 1704 @ Branford,CT
M: 20 Oct 1731 to Thankful Graves (No RN) @ Branford,CT

WIFE: Thankful Graves (No RN)

Abail Page (RN=3700)
SEX: M
B: 07 Jul 1707 @ Branford,CT
M: 22 Jun 1744 to Lydia Frisbie (No RN) @ Branford,CT

WIFE: Lydia Frisbie (No RN)

Mary Page (RN=3701)
SEX: F
B: 08 Mar 1713 @ Branfield,CT.

Elizabeth Page (RN=3702)
SEX: F
B: 12 Feb 1715 @ Branford,CT

Abel Page (RN=3703)
SEX: M
B: 10 Feb 1715 @ Branford,CT
M: 15 Jan 1756 to Sarah Towner (No RN) @ Branford,CT

WIFE: Sarah Towner (No RN)

Jonathan Page (RN=3678)
SEX: M
B: 15 Sep 1675 @ Branford,CT
D: 08 Feb 1707^1 @ Branford,CT
(1: Died without issue)

Hannah Page (RN=3679)
SEX: F
B: 17 Dec 1677 @ Branford,CT
M: 21 Apr 1703 to Ebenezer Frisbie (No RN) @ Branford,CT
D: by 1715

HUSBAND: Ebenezer Frisbie (No RN)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Nathaniel Page (RN=3680)
SEX: M
B: 18 Jan 1679 @ Branford,CT
M: 29 May 1710 to Abigail Whedon (RN=1613) @ Branford,CT
D: 1742
7 Children

WIFE: Abigail Whedon (RN=1613)
SEX: F
B: 1689 @ Branford,CT
M: 29 May 1710 to Nathaniel Page (RN=3680) @ Branford,CT
7 Children

Nathaniel Page (RN=3704)
SEX: M
B: 29 Jan 1711 @ Branford,CT
M: 15 Feb 1736 to Sillah Baldwin (No RN) @ Branford,CT

WIFE: Sillah Baldwin (No RN)

John Page (RN=3705)
SEX: M
B: 19 May 1714 @ Branford,CT
M: 22 Jan 1734 to Susanna Linsley (No RN) @ Branford,CT
D: 24 Mar 1754 @ Branford,CT

WIFE: Susanna Linsley (No RN)

David Page (RN=3706)
SEX: M
B: 23 Mar 1716 @ Branford,CT
M: 03 Apr 1740 to Elizabeth Rogers (No RN) @ Branford,CT

WIFE: Elizabeth Rogers (No RN)

Jonathan Page (RN=3707)
SEX: M
B: 13 Oct 1717 @ Branford,CT

Joseph Page (RN=3708)
SEX: M
B: 09 Apr 1720 @ Branford,CT

Abigail Page (RN=3709)
SEX: F
B: 29 Mar 1722 @ Branford,CT

Nathan Page (RN=3710)
SEX: M
B: 08 Jan 1725 @ Branford,CT

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Daniel Page (RN=3682)
SEX: M
B: 02 May 1683 @ Branford,CT
M: 03 Jan 1710 to Hannah Johnson (RN=3683) @ Branford,CT
D: 07 Apr 1766 @ Branford,CT
10 Children
(1: Soc.of Cincinnatus)

WIFE: Hannah Johnson (RN=3683)
SEX: F
B: 31 Oct 1693 @ Woodstock,NY
M: 03 Jan 1710 to Daniel Page (RN=3682) @ Branford,CT
D: 1761-1766^1 @ Branford,CT
10 Children
(1: LWT written/probated)
(2: Art.Cut.see Page)

Daniel Page (d.yng.) (RN=3711)
SEX: M
B: 30 Nov 1710 @ Branford,CT
D: bef.1715 @ Branford,CT

Prudence Page (RN=1671)
SEX: F
B: 07 Sep 1711 @ Branford,CT
M: 28 May 1731 to Isaac Whedon (RN=1668) @ Branford

HUSBAND: Isaac Whedon (RN=1668)
SEX: M
B: 1708 @ Branford,CT
M: 28 May 1731 to Prudence Page (RN=1671) @ Branford
D: 1779

Hannah Page (RN=3713)
SEX: F
B: 03 Jul 1713 @ Branford,CT
M: 18 Jun 1730 to Abraham Bartholomew (No RN) @ Branford

HUSBAND: Abraham Bartholomew (No RN)

Daniel Page (d.inf) (RN=3714)
SEX: M
B: 04 Aug 1715 @ Branford,CT
D: 30 Nov 1716 @ Branford,CT

Abraham Page (RN=3715)
SEX: M
B: 04 Sep 1717^1 @ Branford,CT
M: 22 Nov 1739 to Abigail Pond (RN=3716) @ Branford,CT
7 Children
(1: bp. 31-8-1717?)

```
0        1        2        3        4        5        6        7
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|        |        |    WIFE: Abigail Pond (RN=3716)
|        |        |     SEX: F
|        |        |     M: 22 Nov 1739 to Abraham Page (RN=3715) @ Branford,CT
|        |        |     7 Children
|        |        |        |
|        |        |        |Abraham Page (jr.) (RN=3730)
|        |        |        |     SEX: M
|        |        |        |     B: 04 Sep 1717^1
|        |        |        |     (1: Bap. 30 Nov 1717(?))
|        |        |        |
|        |        |        |Abigail Page (RN=3731)
|        |        |        |     SEX: F
|        |        |        |     B: 06 May 1742 @ Branford,CT
|        |        |        |
|        |        |        |Edward Page (RN=3732)
|        |        |        |     SEX: M
|        |        |        |     B: 20 May 1745 @ Branford,CT.
|        |        |        |
|        |        |        |Thankful Page (RN=3733)
|        |        |        |     SEX: F
|        |        |        |     B: 19 Apr 1752 @ Branford,CT
|        |        |        |
|        |        |        |Hannah Page (RN=3734)
|        |        |        |     SEX: F
|        |        |        |     B: 10 Jan 1754 @ Branford,CT
|        |        |        |
|        |        |        |Phineas Page (tw) (RN=3735)
|        |        |        |     SEX: M
|        |        |        |     B: 3007175- @ Branford,CT
|        |        |        |
|        |        |        |Sarah Page (tw) (RN=3736)
|        |        |        |     SEX: F
|        |        |        |     B: 3007175- @ Branford, CT.
|        |        |
|        |        |Mary Page (RN=1601)
|        |        |     SEX: F
|        |        |     B: 16 Sep 1719 @ Branford,CT
|        |        |     M: 19 Apr 1744 to Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (RN=1600) @ Branford,Conn.
|        |        |     D: aft.1775 @ prob.Nova Scotia
|        |        |     No Children^1
|        |        |     (1: Art.Cut.See Whedon)
|        |        |
|        |        |     HUSBAND: Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (RN=1600)
|        |        |      SEX: M
|        |        |      B: 10 Jul 1722 @ Branford,CT
|        |        |      M: 19 Apr 1744 to Mary Page (RN=1601) @ Branford,Conn.
|        |        |      D:  @ Nova Scotia^1,2,3
|        |        |      No Children
|        |        |      (1: Royalist)
|        |        |      (2: To Nov.Sco.c.1777)
|        |        |      (3: Fmly.data)Brnfrd.ch.recs.)
|        |        |      (4: Ch.Recs:"Wheadon")
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Daniel Page (RN=3717)
SEX: M
B: 17 Apr 1724 @ Branford,CT
M: 13 Feb 1749 to Dinah Baldwin (RN=3718) @ Branford,CT
5 Children

WIFE: Dinah Baldwin (RN=3718)
SEX: F
M: 13 Feb 1749 to Daniel Page (RN=3717) @ Branford,CT
5 Children

Ester Page (d.yng) (RN=3737)
SEX: F
B: 11 Sep 1749 @ Branford,CT
D: 10 Sep 1751 @ Branford,CT

Dinah Page (RN=3738)
SEX: F
B: 14 Mar 1751 @ Branford,CT

Ester Page (RN=3739)
SEX: F
B: 10 Oct 1754 @ Branford,CT

Daniel Page (RN=3740)
SEX: M
B: 18 Sep 1757 @ Branford,CT

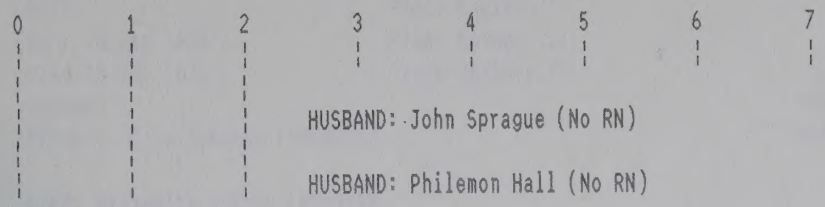
Mary Page (RN=3741)
SEX: F
B: 05 Nov 1760 @ Branford,CT

Martha Page (RN=3719)
SEX: F
B: 23 Jul 1727 @ Branford,CT
M: to Joseph Luddington (RN=3720) @ Branford,CT

HUSBAND: Joseph Luddington (RN=3720)
SEX: M
B: @ "Of Branford"
M: to Martha Page (RN=3719) @ Branford,CT

Ephraim Page (RN=3721)
SEX: M
B: 21 Jul 1730 @ Branford,CT

Sarah Page (RN=3722)
SEX: F
B: 20 Dec 1732 @ Branford,CT
2 Marriages
M: 31 Dec 1747 to John Sprague (No RN) @ Branford,CT
RM: 06 May 1756 to Philemon Hall (No RN)


0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
HUSBAND: John Sprague (No RN)
HUSBAND: Philemon Hall (No RN)

HUSBAND: Isaac Johnson (Capt.) (RN=3752)
Born Place England^3
Marr 20 Jan 1636/7 Place Roxbury,CT
Died 19 Dec 1675^1 Place Roxbury,CT
HUSBAND'S FATHER: John Johnson (RN=3750)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Margery Scudder (RN=3751)

WIFE: Elizabeth Porter (RN=3753)
Born Place England
Died 13 Aug 1683 Place Roxbury,CT
WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Elizabeth Johnson (RN=3768)	24 Dec 1637	Roxbury,CT	20 Dec 1658 Henry Bowen (Lt) (RN=3769)	20 Apr 1701
2 M	John Johnson (RN=3770)	03 Nov 1639	Roxbury,CT		18 or 20 Dec 1661
3 F	Mary Johnson (RN=3771)	bap. 10 Apr 1642^1	Roxbury,CT	17 Dec 1663 William Bartholomew (RN=3772)	
4 M	Isaac Johnson (Jr.) (RN=3773)	bap. 7 Jan 1644	Roxbury,CT	26 Oct 1669 Mary Harris (RN=3774)	1720
5 M	Joseph Johnson (d.inf) (RN=3775)	09 Nov 1645	Roxbury,CT		12 Dec 1645
6 M	Nathaniel Johnson (RN=3759)	01 May 1647	Roxbury,CT	29 Apr 1667 Mary Smith (RN=3760)	14 Feb 1698/9

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-By Inds.@Gr.Narraganset
H-2-LWT names chn.
H-3-Freemn 4 Mar 1635
3-1-Twn.Rec: 24 Apr 1642
4-1-Had 9 chn.
6-1-Ch.rec:bap.2 May 1647
6-2-Orig.sttler.Woodstock

OTHER MARRIAGES

Savage II - 553, 554
One Hundred and Sixty Allied families John Osborne Austen 1893
History of Woodstock CT - genealogies of Woodstock families Vol VII 147-151
Clarence Bowen

Elizabeth Porter - parents not known. Apparently had brother Edward
(160 allied families)

HUSBAND: Nathaniel Johnson (RN=3759) orig. settler of Woodstock.
Born 01 May 1647 Place Roxbury,CT
Marr 29 Apr 1667 Place Roxbury,CT
Died 14 Feb 1698/9 Place Woodstock,NY
HUSBAND'S FATHER: Isaac Johnson (Capt.) (RN=3752)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Elizabeth Porter (RN=3753)

WIFE: Mary Smith (RN=3760)
Born 28 Feb 1643 Place Dorcester,MA
WIFE'S FATHER: Lawrence Smith. ~~Lawrence orig. settler of Woodstock.~~
WIFE'S MOTHER: Mary
cites Dorchester VR & Dorch. Church Rec. p.10

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	John Johnson (Deacon) (RN=3783)	29 Apr 1668	Roxbury, CT	04 Apr 1689 Margaret Morris Johnson (NO RN)	29 Nov 1742
2 M	Nathaniel Johnson (RN=3754)	19 Mar 1670	Roxbury,CT	Nov. 1690 Hannah Hoadley (RN=3755)	08 Sep 1726
3 M	Smith Johnson (Major) (RN=3785)	22 Jan 1671/2	Roxbury,CT	Sarah Mills (RN=3786)	1730
4 F	Mary Johnson (RN=3787)	14 Feb 1673/4	Roxbury,CT	18 Sep 1685 Benjamin Miller (NO RN)^1	
5 M	Isaac Johnson (RN=3788)	bap.2 Apr 1676	Roxbury,CT		
6 F	Rebecca Johnson (RN=3789)	bap.27 Jun 1680	Roxbury,CT	28 Nov 1701 Joseph Miller (NO RN)^1	
7 F	Hannah Johnson (RN=3790)	13 Mar 1682/3	Roxbury,CT	4 Feb 1713/4 Samuel Carpenter (NO RN)^1	
8 F	Elizabeth Johnson (RN=3791)		Roxbury,CT	19 Sep 1705 John Blake (NO RN)^1	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Ch.rec:bap.2 May 1647
H-2-Orig.sttler.Woodstock
W-1-Parnts:Lawrence & Mary
1-1-9 chn.Woodstock
3-1-Sarah:1668-1766
4-1-Benj."of Middletown"
6-1-Jos."of Middletown"
7-1-Sam'l "of Pomfret"
8-1-John "of Middletown"

OTHER MARRIAGES

*Identity of Mary Smith not known

HUSBAND: Nathaniel Johnson (RN=3754)
Born 19 Mar 1670 Place Roxbury,CT
Marr Nov. 1690 Place Branford,CT
Died 08 Sep 1726 Place Branford,CT
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Nathaniel Johnson (RN=3759)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Mary Smith (RN=3760)

WIFE: Hannah Hoadley (RN=3755)
Born 08 Nov 1670 Place Branford,CT
Died 15 Jan 1726 Place Branford,CT
WIFE'S
FATHER: ~~William Hoadley (NO RN)~~ ? 3742

WIFE'S
MOTHER: Mary -- (~~NO RN~~) 3743

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Abigail Johnson (RN=3807)	c.1691	Woodstock,NY	23 Jan 1712 Bezaleel Tyler (RN=3808)	
2 F	Hannah Johnson (RN=3683)	31 Oct 1693	Woodstock,NY	03 Jan 1710 Daniel Page (RN=3682)	1761-1766^1
3 F	Lydia Johnson (RN=3809)	03 Dec 1695	Woodstock,NY	Samuel Brockway (RN=3810)	
4 F	Sarah Johnson (d.inf) (RN=3811)	15 Dec 1697	Woodstock,NY		15 Jan 1697/8
5 M	Nathaniel Johnson III (RN=3812)	23 Jan 1698/9	Woodstock,NY	17 Jun 1725 Elizabeth Wilford (RN=3813)	
6 F	Mary Johnson (RN=3814)	18 Jul 1703	Branford,CT	09 Feb 1721 Jonah Butler (RN=3815)	
7 M	John Johnson (d.inf) (RN=3816)	05 Sep 1706	Branford,CT		18 Dec 1706
8 M	Samuel Johnson (d.inf) (RN=3817)	13 Jan 1708	Branford,CT		29 Jan 1708

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2-1-LWT written/probated
5-1-Had 7 children

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: John Johnson (RN=3750)
Born Place Herne,Co.Kent,Eng.
Marr Place England
Died 29 Sep 1659 Place Roxbury,CT
HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES: Grace Negus Fawer (NO RN)

WIFE: Margery Scudder (RN=3751)
Died bur. 9 Jun 1655 Place Roxbury,CT
WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Isaac Johnson (Capt.) (RN=3752)		England^3	20 Jan 1636/7 Elizabeth Porter (RN=3753)	19 Dec 1675^1
2 M	Humphrey Johnson (RN=3761)			20 Mar 1643 Ellen Cheyney Johnson (NO RN)	
3 F	Mary Johnson (RN=3763)			Roger Mowry (RN=3764)^1	bur.29 Jan 1679
4 F	Elizabeth Johnson (RN=3766)			14 Mar 1642/3 Roger Pepper (NO RN)	1684
5 F	Daughter Johnson (RN=3767)				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Salem 1630;Wnthrp.Flt.
H-2-Rec.300 ac.for services
W-1-Dad=Wm.of Darenth,Kent
1-1-By Inds.@Gr.Narraganset
1-2-LWT names chn.
1-3-Freemn 4 Mar 1635
2-1-Had 12 chn.MA
3-1-Suffolk deeds prove

OTHER MARRIAGES

2-Abigail May Johnson (NO RN)
3-John Kingsley (RN=3765)

HUSBAND: William Hoadley/Hoadle (RN=3742)
Born Place prob.England
Died 1709 Place Branford,CT
HUSBAND'S HUSBAND'S
FATHER: MOTHER:
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES: Ruth Bowers Frisbe (NO RN)^2

WIFE: Mary -- (RN=3743)
Died 12 May 1703 Place Branford,CT
WIFE'S WIFE'S
FATHER: MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	William Hoadley (RN=3744)			Abigail Frisbe (NO RN)	
2 M	Samuel Hoadley (RN=3745)			06 Mar 1689 Abigail Farrington (NO RN)	Jan 1713
3 F	Elizabeth Hoadley (RN=3746)	15 Feb 1668			prob.d.yng.
4 F	Hannah Hoadley (RN=3755)	08 Nov 1670	Branford,CT	Nov. 1690 Nathaniel Johnson (RN=3754)	15 Jan 1726
5 M	Abraham Hoadley (RN=3747)			14 Mar 1698 Elizabeth -- (NO RN)	Jan 1746
6 M	John Hoadley (RN=3748)			30 Oct 1701 Mercy Crane (NO RN)	01 Nov 1725
7 F	Mary Hoadley (RN=3749)			Nathaniel Finch (NO RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Fmly.Data:Savage II,430
H-2-Wido.of John Frisbe
H-3-In Saybrook 1663
H-4-Cov.Plntr.Brnfrd.1667

OTHER MARRIAGES

Notes on Hannah Johnson family

Mary Page ---------->Daniel Page
m. Thos.Whedon IV m. Hannah Johnson-->Nathaniel Johnson -->Nath'l Johnson -->Isaac Johnson -->Jn.Johnson
m.Hannah Hoadley m. Mary Smith m. Eliz.Porter m.M.Scudder

Sources: History of Woodstock, CT - Genealogies of Woodstock Families Vol.VII, by Clarence Bowen;pp.147-151
Genealogical Dictionary of Early New England Settlers Vol.II pp.549-559; by James Savage

JOHN JOHNSON--may have come with the Winthrop Fleet in 1630 from Herne, Co.Kent, England, bringing wife Margery. He setled in Roxbury, CT. The Woodstock history says Margery was Margery Scudder, daughter of William of Darenth, Kent. She died or was buried 9 Jun 1655. John married (2nd) Grace Negus Fawer, widow of Barnbas Fawer. His will mentions five children, Isaac and Humphrey and 3 others, presumably daughters, all born in England.

John was a constable in Roxbury 1630; was admitted freeman 18 May 1631; was a deputy in the General Court off and on for twenty years. He served as Clerk of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company 1638-40; surveyor general of arms 1641-59. He received a colonial grant of 300 acres. He died in Roxbury 29 Sep 1659.

CAPT. ISAAC JOHNSON -- was born in England, died 19 Dec 1675 Roxbury. He was made frreman 1635 and was a Deputy to the General Court 1671. Also a member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company from 1645, he was it Lieutentant in 1666 and its Captain in 1667. The Woodstock history says he was killed in the Great Swamp Fight while leading his men in the attack on the Narragansett Indian fort, an attack which succeeded and broke the back of Indian resistance in King Philip's War. His will named his wife and the four surviving children. The widow died 13 Aug. 1683.

Philip was the name the colonists gave Metacomet, an Indian chief who came to believe that the increasing number of settlers would cause the destruction of the Indians. He united several tribes and there were many raids and killings and towns burned. He finally fled to his home near Mount Hope, RI where he was hunted down and killed. John Plympton, whose daughter married Thos.Whedon II, was also killed in King Philip's War.

The family of Elizabeth Porter is not known. She apparently had a brother Edward, named in the Woodstock history.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON (Sr.) was one of the original settlers of Woodstock. The history says that his wife Mary Smith was the daughter of Lawrence and Mary Smith of Dorchester, MA and cites Dorchester vital records, p.4; and church records, p. 10.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON (jr.) moved to Branford about 1700; but had married his wife Hannah Hoadley "of Branford" Nov. 1690. His wife was Hannah Hoadley.

HANNAH HOADLEY, was the daughter of William Hoadley, an early settler in Branford, one of the "covenant planters" 1667. He was "of Saybrook" 1663. His first wife Mary --, the mother of his children died 12 May 1703; and he remarried Ruth Bowers, widow of John Frisbie, and daughter of John Bowers. William Hoadley's children are listed in Savage, including Hannah "m. Nathaniel Johnson." William Hoadley wrote his name "Hoadle."

From Branford deeds concerning the Linsley family, it appears that William Hoadley was a neighbor of the Linsleys, Roses, Swains, and Whedons.

--Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol.II, p.430; James Savage.

Notes on Hannah Johnson family

Mary Page ---------->Daniel Page
m. Thos.Whedon IV m. Hannah Johnson-->Nathaniel Johnson
m.Hannah Hoadley--->William Hoadley
m.Mary --

Source: *Genealogical Dictionary of Early Settlers of New England;* James Savage; Vol.II, p.430

William Hoadley was a member of the Branford group: Whedons, Roses, Swaines, Pages, Johnsons, Sutliffes, et al. and appears regularly in the records, working with one or the other of these other families.

A deed dated 21 Jun 1669: "John Linslay sould" Robert Foot land which was bounded on the east side by William Hoadley's land

A deed 23 Aug 1671 John Linley and Samuel Pond bought land, some of which was bounded "with a fence on the north, Daniel Swaines meadow on the south, Daniel Rose and on the east, William Hoadley on the west....

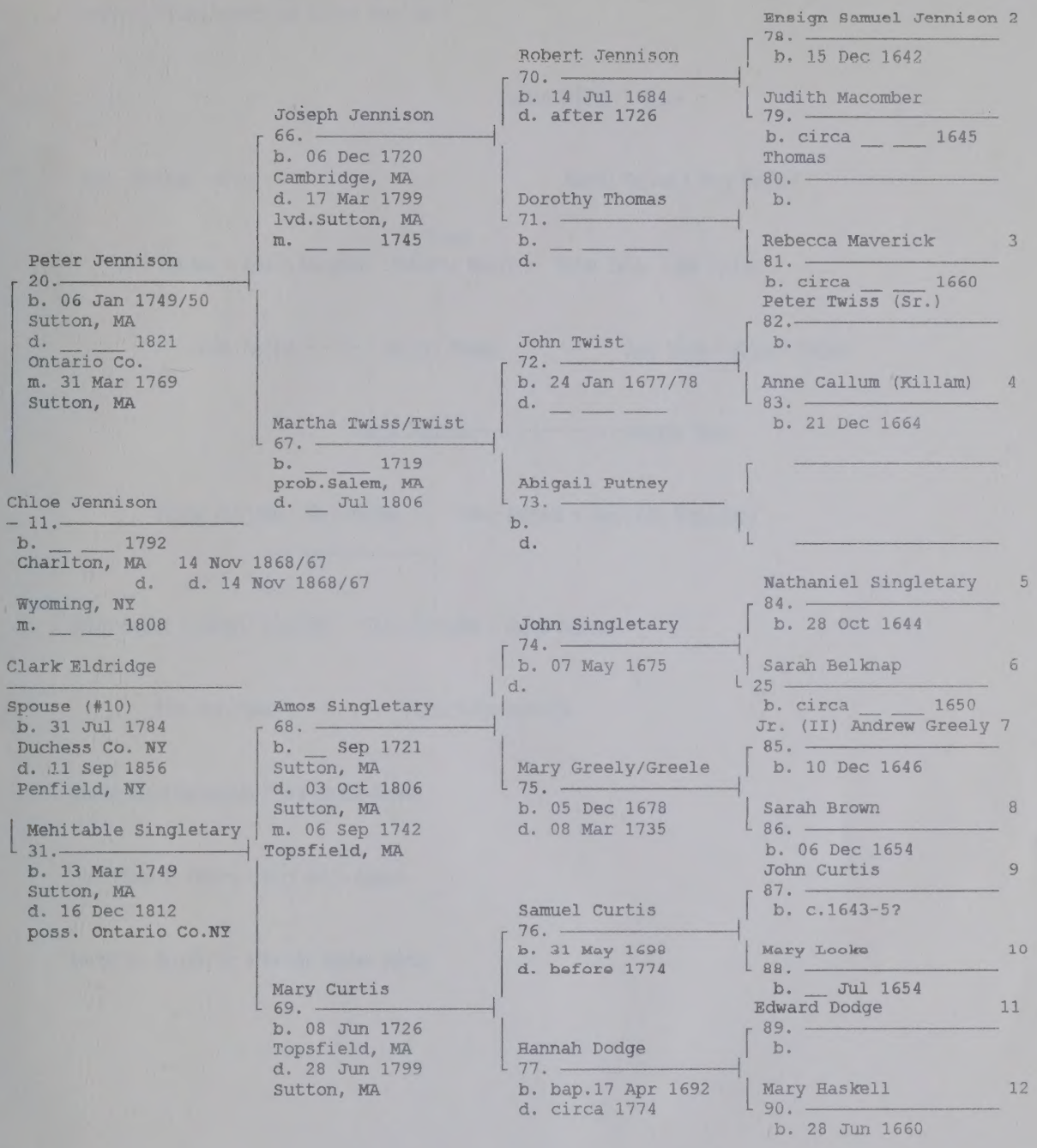
And in the same deed, another parcel was described as being bounded on the North by Thomas Whedon's land.

13 March 1682/3 At a Town meeting, John Linly Sr. and William Hoadley and others were granted 4 acres each. And in 1684, following John Linley Sr.'s death, reference was made in probate records of William Hoadley's home lot.

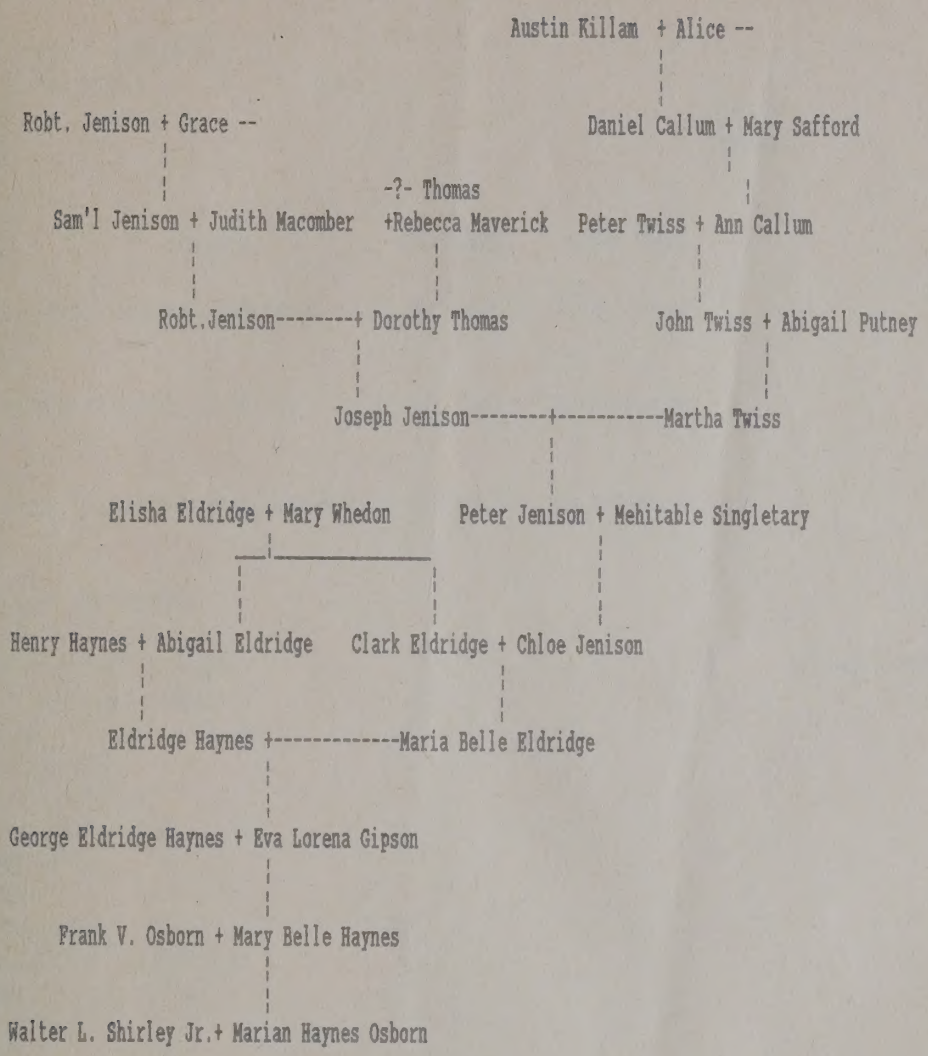
William Hoadley was a town representative from 1678 for several terms. He left a sizeable estate.

Deed 8 May 1683, John Linley sold land to his son John also bounded on the east by William Hoadley's property.

The Ancestors of Chloe Jennison #11 - Chart 3



Haynes\Eldridge\Jenison and Allied Families


Austin Killam + Alice --
Robt. Jenison + Grace --
Daniel Callum + Mary Safford
-?- Thomas
Sam'l Jenison + Judith Macomber
+Rebecca Maverick
Peter Twiss + Ann Callum
Robt.Jenison
Dorothy Thomas
John Twiss + Abigail Putney
Joseph Jenison
Martha Twiss
Elisha Eldridge + Mary Whedon
Peter Jenison + Mehitable Singletary
Henry Haynes + Abigail Eldridge
Clark Eldridge + Chloe Jenison
Eldridge Haynes
Maria Belle Eldridge
George Eldridge Haynes + Eva Lorena Gipson
Frank V. Osborn + Mary Belle Haynes
Walter L. Shirley Jr.+ Marian Haynes Osborn

HUSBAND: Robert Jennison (Sr.) (RN=1311)
Born Place England
Marr c.1639 Place prob.Watertown
Died 04 Jul 1690^3 Place lvd.Cambridge,MA^2
HUSBAND'S HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Place-Holder Jennison (RN=1248) MOTHER:
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth -- (RN=1371)

WIFE: Grace -- (RN=1372)
Died 26 Nov 1686^1 Place
WIFE'S WIFE'S
FATHER: MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Elizabeth Jennison (RN=1373)	12 Apr 1637^2	Watertown,MA	04 Oct 1652 Deac.George Read (RN=1374)	26 Feb 1684/5^3
2 F	Michell Jennison (RN=1375)	17 Dec 1640^1	Watertown,MA	10 Feb 1657/8 Richard Bloys (Blois) (RN=1376)	14 Jul 1713
3 M	Ensign Samuel Jennison (RN=1309)	15 Dec 1642^2	Watertown,MA	30 Oct 1666^4 Judith Macomber (RN=1310)	15 Oct 1701^3

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-To Watertown,MA c.1636
H-2-LWT Middlesex Probate
H-3-Bond
W-1-Wat.VR I:57
W-2-ID:"w/o Robert"
1-1-Had 1 son=George
1-2-Wat.VR I:5
1-3-PEH
2-1-Wat.VR.I:8
3-1-Estate val.$1270/silver
3-2-Wat.VR 1:10; "10 mo."
3-3-Wat.VR p.21
3-4-Wat.VR I:2:28

OTHER MARRIAGES

2-Capt.John Warren Jr. (RN=1377)

Robert Jenison took the oath as freeeman May 1645. (MA Colonial Records 2:78-9)

He died sometime after he made a codicil to his will 2 April 1687 and 7 October 1690 when his will was proved. (Middlesex Probate,7:92, cited in the Giles Memorial by John Adams Vinton.) Henry Bond gave his actual date of death in his Genealogy of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, MA. His original will was dated 15 Sept 1683; and included a reference to land that formerly belonged to his brother William, which proves a relationship also claimed by Henry Bond.

Elizabeth and Grace were both identified as wives of Robert Jenison in Watertown vital records.

Town Records refer to a "highway that leades from Robert Jennison down to the River..." (Town Records, 1884, p.5.

(2)

HUSBAND: Ensign Samuel Jennison (RN=1309)
Born 15 Dec 1642^2 Place Watertown,MA
Marr 30 Oct 1666^4 Place Watertown,MA
Died 15 Oct 1701^3 Place Watertown,MA^1
HUSBAND'S FATHER: Robert Jennison (Sr.) (RN=1311)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Grace -- (RN=1372)

Samuel Jennison

WIFE: Judith Macomber (RN=1310)
Born c.1645 Place
Died 1 Mar 1722/3 Place
WIFE'S FATHER: John Macomber (RN=1358)^1
WIFE'S MOTHER: -- (RN=1359)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Judith Jennison (RN=1379)	13 Aug 1667^1	Watertown,MA	16 Dec 1692 James Barnard (RN=1380)	aft.1732
2 F	Mercy Jennison (d.yng) (RN=1382)	23 Jan 1669/70^1	Watertown,MA		28 Feb 1671/2
3 F	Rachel Jennison (RN=1383)	08 Oct 1670^2	Watertown,MA	10 Mar 1698-9 Timothy Barron (RN=1384)	
4 M	Samuel Jennison (RN=1385)	12 Oct 1673^1	Watertown,MA	02 Nov 1699^2 Mary Stearns (RN=1386)	02 Dec 1730
5 M	Hon.William Jennison (tw) (RN=1387)	17 Oct 1675^3	Watertown,MA	10 Sep 1700 Elizabeth Golding (RN=1388)	19 Sep 1741^3
6 F	Elizabeth Jennison (tw) (RN=1389)	12 Oct 1676^1	Watertown,MA		bef.1701
7 F	Grace Jennison (RN=1390)	11 Feb 1678^1	Watertown,MA	07 Nov 1699 John Holden (RN=1391)	
8 M	Peter Jennison (RN=1392)	01 Oct 1681	Watertown,MA	c.1709 Jane -- (RN=1393)	17 Jan 1723
9 M	Robert Jennison (RN=1307)	14 Jul 1684	Watertown,MA	c.1720 Dorothy Thomas (RN=1308)	aft.1736
10 F	Lydia Jennison (RN=1394)	18 May 1688	Watertown,MA	05 May 1705 John Train III (RN=1395)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Estate val.$1270/silver
H-2-Wat.VR 1:10; "10 mo."
H-3-Wat.VR p.21
H-4-Wat.VR I:2:28
W-1-Parents not proven
1-1-Wat.VR.I:29
2-1-Wat.VR.I:32
3-1-Illegitimate son

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-John Bemis (RN=1381)
3-John King (RN=1746)

1309

Samuel Jenison was admitted freeman, 11 Oct 1682, and was active in Watertown community affairs. On 6 Mar 1682/3, town records show that "The cuntry invoic was parfected and delevared to the commitioner Samuel Jenison to be caryed to the Shiertown as the law directs." (2:14) He was town clerk in 1691.

His will, dated 30 Nov 1700, was proved 3 Nov 1701. (Middlesex Probate 10:167, cited by H.Bond)
He was considered a wealthy man, his estate being valued at L.383.1 (1270 silver dollars). His will, abstracted in H.Bond, mentions Judith, all living children and some grandchildren.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

3-2-Wat.VR.I:34
4-1-Wat.VR I:95
4-2-Wat.VR I:11
5-1-Worcstr.CCP Judge
5-2-Poss.d.1741
5-3-Bond:Gens/o Wat.
6-1-Wat.VR I:41
7-1-Wat.VR I:44

HUSBAND: Robert Jennison (RN=1307)
Born 14 Jul 1684^4 Place Watertown,MA
Marr c.1720 Place Cambridge,MA prob.
Died aft.1736^3 Place Sutton,MA
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Ensign Samuel Jennison (RN=1309)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Judith Macomber (RN=1310)

WIFE: Dorothy Thomas (RN=1308)
Born Place MA.
WIFE'S
FATHER: --- Thomas (RN=1367)

WIFE'S
MOTHER: Rebecca Maverick (RN=1368)

WIFE'S
OTHER HUSBANDS: Thos.Whittemore Jr. (NO RN)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Joseph Jennison (RN=1303)	06 Dec 1720	Cambridge,MA^2	1745 Martha Twiss/Twist (RN=1304)	17 Mar 1799
2 F	Mary (Molly) Jennison (RN=1767)	16 Oct 1722	Framingham, MA^1	23 Feb 1741-2 Zaccheus Hall (NO RN)	
3 M	Elias Jennison (RN=1768)	23 Sep 1724	Framingham,MA	16 Jun 1748 Hannah Twist (RN=1769)	
4 M	Samuel Jennison (RN=1770)	16 Jan 1728-9	Sutton,MA SVR 97	30 Oct 1757 Hannah Perkins (RN=1809)	29 Oct 1824
5 F	Lydia Jennison (RN=1771)	09 Jun 1731	Sutton,MA^2 SVR 97	07 Dec 1756 Amos Dwinel (NO RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

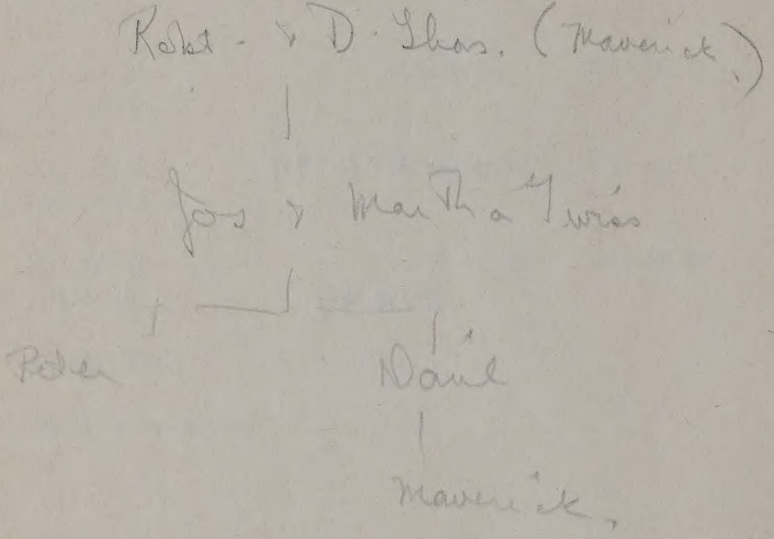
H-1-Lvd.Cmbrdge,Frmnghm,Suttn
H-2-Sttld.Sutton 1727
H-3-Owned land Sutton 1736
H-4-Wat.VR I:55
W-1-lvd.Cambridge
W-2-Had s.Thomas b.1715
1-1-Fam.Data)NSDAR #278906
1-2-H.Bond & others
2-1-Sutton Hist.;H.Bond
5-1-Had 6 children
5-2-Hist.of Sut.

OTHER MARRIAGES

2-Ephraim Woods (NO RN)

Robert Jenison apparently moved from Watertown to Cambridge to Framingham to Sutton. He was a land-owner in Sutton in 1736, and he and Dorothy were members of the church in Sutton. Dorothy was the widow of Thomas Whittemore, whom she married in Boston 1715. (H.Bond) They had a son Thomas, who was baptised 1 Sep 1717. The Martin Family genealogy says that Robert moved on to Auburn with his son Joseph late in life and probably died there.

16.5 chars./inch on 8" paper = line 132 characters long.


Robt. & D. Thos. (Maverick)
Jos & Martha Travis
Peter
David
Maverick.

(4)

HUSBAND: Joseph Jennison (RN=1303)
Born 06 Dec 1720 Place Cambridge,MA^2
Marr 1745 Place
Died 17 Mar 1799^* Place lvd.Sutton,MA
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: Robert Jennison (RN=1307)
HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Dorothy Thomas (RN=1308)

WIFE: Martha Twiss/Twist (RN=1304)
Born 1719^2 Place prob.Salem,MA
Died July 1806 Place
WIFE'S
FATHER: John Twist (RN=1319)
WIFE'S
MOTHER: Abigail Putney (RN=1320)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Sarah Jennison (RN=1305)	21 Apr 1746	Sutton,MA VR. 96	15 Apr 1767 John Singletary (RN=1403)	
2 F	Anne Jennison (RN=1369)	15 Sep 1747	Sutton,MA VR 96	16 Jan 1775 Anthony Dike of Oxford (NO RN)	
3 M	Peter Jennison (RN=1250)	6 Jan 1749-50	Sutton,MA VR, 96	31 Mar 1769 Mehitable Singletary (RN=1251)	1821
4 M	Daniel Jennison (RN=1306)	01 Sep 1757	Sutton,MA VR, 96	29 Jan 1778 Molly Putnam (RN=1397)	04 Feb 1839

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Fam.Data)NSDAR #278906
H-2-H.Bond & others
W-1-Ann Callum=Gr.Mother
W-2-Martin Gen.p.40
1-1-Mehitable's brother
3-1-Min.Man at Lexington
3-2-NSDAR #487314
3-3-MSS Rev.Pats.of Ont.Co.
3-4-PEH: d.New Berlin?
4-1-Minute Man wth.Peter
4-2-Fam.Data)Vit.Recs.Sutton

OTHER MARRIAGES

[redacted]

130

*-or 11 Jan 1818 - Auburn, MA - Martin genealogy

HUSBAND: Peter Jennison (RN=1250)
Born 6 Jan 1749-50^5 Place Sutton,MA VR 96
Marr 31 Mar 1769^6 Place Sutton,MA VR 291
Died 1821 Place Ontario Co.^3,4 — MSS & Rev. Patriots in Ont. Co.
HUSBAND'S FATHER: Joseph Jennison (RN=1303)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Martha Twiss/Twist (RN=1304)

WIFE: Mehitable Singletary (RN=1251)
Born 13 Mar 1749^1 Place Sutton, MA
Died 16 Dec 1812^2,3,4 Place poss. Ontario Co.NY
WIFE'S FATHER: Amos Singletary (RN=1400)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Mary Curtis (RN=1401)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Lucy Jennison (RN=1261)	~ 29 Mar 1769	Auburn,MA		
2 M	Peter Jennison (Jr.) (RN=1252)	~ 27 Mar 1771	Auburn,MA	04 Feb 1790 Elizabeth (Snow) (RN=1365)	22 Apr 1849
3 F	Mehitable Jennison (RN=1262)	~ 11 Feb 1773	Auburn,MA	Jonathan Chase of Sutton (NO RN)	
4 M	Oliver Twiss Jennison (RN=1253)	~ 26 Mar 1775	prob.Auburn,MA	30 Nov 1797 Lydia Prince (RN=1396)	
5 M	Rufus Jennison (RN=1259)	~ 20 Mar 1777	Auburn,MA	Jerusha Field (RN=1293)	
6 M	Luther Jennison (RN=1254) (Saratoga Co. 1810?)	~ 11 May 1779	Auburn,MA	Sarah Groble (RN=1272)	
7 F	Anna Jennison (RN=1255)	~ 30 Apr 1782	Auburn,MA	01 Jan 1804^1 David Cunningham (RN=1296) m. New Berlin, Ont. Co. NY NYVR.	
8 M	Sylvanus Jennison (RN=1260)	~ 28 Jun 1784	Auburn,MA		
9 F	Dolly Jennison (RN=1256)	31 Mar 1787	Charlton,MA prob.		
10 F	Perley Jennison (RN=1257)	1790	Charlton,MA		
11 F	Chloe Jennison (RN=930)	1792	Charlton,MA	1808^2 Clark Eldridge (RN=929)	14 Nov 1868/67
12 M	John Jennison (RN=1258)	June 1793	Charlton,MA		

Chn 1 - 8 b. Auburn in Aub. VR pp. 37-38

1790 Cns Worcester Co. Ma. (Charlton)

1800 Cns. Worcester Co. p. 337 - Peter Sr & Peter Jr.

1810 ?

1820 - Peter Jr. Luther, Oliver listed NY

Towns in Worcester Co My

Auburn
Charlton
Oxford
Sutton

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Min.Man at Lexington
H-2-NSDAR #487314
H-3-MSS Rev.Pats.of Ont.Co.
H-4-PEH:d.N.Berlin,Ont.Co.
H-5-Sut.VR,p.96
H-6-Sut.VR p.291
W-1-Sut.VR 159
W-2-NSDAR files
W-3-PEH:"d.c.1808,house fire"
W-4-Lvng.1806 when Amos d.
3-1-d.1797,Oxford,MA
4-1-Oxford MA VR
4-2-Lvng.Charlton at mrge.
4-3-Name sometimes Orange
6-1-Order of chn=PEH
7-1-NY VR
11-1-d.at Henrietta's home
11-2-LDS records

OTHER MARRIAGES

6-Elizabeth D. Aldrich (RN=1278)

In my letter of 14 May I discussed the Jennison-Singletary line. Here is another instance of remaining question. It looks as tho' Peter and his wife moved on after the deed of 1801 which they both signed (Worcester Co. deed) and the problem is that they may have lingered en route, stopped over between Worcester Co. and Ontario Co.; that happened, and while a child born midway could have been registered, sometimes such registration was neglected, or it was done in a church - or town - which we've not yet found. Circuit preachers made the rounds in early upstate NY, but unless he gave a certificate or other paper proving he had married, baptized, or buried, these data are lost to us today; some preachers' journal have survived, but all too few.

Chloe b. 1792 – m. c. 1808

Luedeman
9-13-93

Jennison edited. corrected 12-12-90

DESCENDANTS OF Place-Holder Jennison (RN=1248) 16-12-1989

PERSON	CHILDREN	GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT CHILDREN

Place-Holder Jennison (RN=1248)
SEX: M
B: late 1500's @ England
D: mid-1600's @ Colchester,Essex, Eng.
2 Children

Likes Mem. Watertown Hist. Mrtn Fmly.

William Jennison (RN=1249)
SEX: M
B: early 1600's @ England
D: aft.1657 @ England

Name in notes.

Robert Jennison (Sr.) (RN=1311)
SEX: M
B: @ England
2 Marriages
M: to Elizabeth -- (RN=1371) @ Woburn,MA
Widowed
M: c. to Grace -- (RN=1372)
D: 04 Jul 1690 @ Cambridge,MA^2
4 Children
(1: To Watertown,MA c.1636)
(2: Adm.freeman May 1645)
(3: Fmly.data>Geneal.Memoirs)

Parish Bantism 1607 Colchester Eng.
Martin Gen. Settled 1st Charlton MA
L WT dtd. 21 Apr. 1689 prod. 27 Oct 1690
Watertown MA (Bond posted)
To N.E. 1630 - Arabella = Ship
granted 26 Nov 1686 Watertown Wat VR I:57

WIFE: Elizabeth -- (RN=1371)
SEX: F
B: c.1608 @ Watertown,MA
M: to Robert Jennison (Sr.) (RN=1311)
D: 30 Oct 1638
1 Child

bap 1636-7
aet 30
d. Watertown - Wat. VR I: 6
1st child of Eliz.

Elizabeth Jennison (RN=1373)
SEX: F
B: 12 Apr 1637 @ Watertown,MA
M: 04 Oct 1652 to Deac.George Read (RN=1374) @ Woburn,MA
D: 26 Feb 1664/5
(1: Had 1 son=George)

Wat. VR I: 5

WIFE: Grace -- (RN=1372)
SEX: F
M: c.1638-9 to Robert Jennison (Sr.) (RN=1311)
D: 26 Nov 1686
3 Children

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Michall

Michal Jennison (RN=1375)
SEX: F
B: 17 Dec 1640 @ Watertown,MA VR 1:8
2 Marriages
M: 10 Feb 1657/8 to Richard Bloys (Blois) (RN=1376) @ MA
Widowed
RM: 11 Jul 1667 to Capt.John Warren Jr. (RN=1377)
Widowed
D: 14 Jul 1713 @ MA
10 Children

HUSBAND: Richard Bloys (Blois) (RN=1376)
SEX: M
M: 10 Feb 1657/8 to Michal Jennison (RN=1375) @ MA
D: 07 Aug 1665
3 Children

Where does this date come from ?

Giles Memorial

Giles - chn. p. 239

Richard Bloys (Blois) (RN=1730)
SEX: M
B: 07 Dec 1659 @ MA

Mary Bloys (Blois) (RN=1731)
SEX: F
B: 11 Dec 1661 @ MA

Michal Bloys (Blois) (RN=1732)
SEX: F
B: 03 Apr 1664

HUSBAND: Capt.John Warren Jr. (RN=1377)
SEX: M
B: 1622 @ Watertown,MA
M: 11 Jul 1667 to Michal Jennison (RN=1375)
D: aft.1790,bef.1613
7 Children

Margaret Warren (RN=1733)
SEX: F
B: 1668 @ MA

Sarah Warren (RN=1734)
SEX: F
B: c.1670-1 @ MA

Elizabeth Warren (RN=1735)
SEX: F
B: 1673

Mary Warren (RN=1736)
SEX: F
B: 1675 @ MA

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

John Warren (RN=1737)
SEX: M
B: 1678 @ MA

Grace Warren (RN=1738)
SEX: F
B: c.1679-80 @ MA

Samuel Warren (RN=1739)
SEX: M
B: 1683 @ MA

Samuel Jennison (d.inf) (RN=1378)
SEX: M
B: 15 Dec 1642 @ Watertown,MA -VR 1:10

Ensign Samuel Jennison (RN=1309)
SEX: M
B: ~~1645~~ @ Watertown,MA ~ Bond Gen.
M: 30 Oct 1666 to Judith Macomber (RN=1310) @ Watertown,MA WA VR 1:2:28
D: 15 Oct 1701 @ Watertown,MA^1 WA. VR 1:21
10 Children
(1: Estate val.$1270/silver)

WIFE: Judith Macomber (RN=1310)
SEX: F
B: c.1645
M: 30 Oct 1666 to Ensign Samuel Jennison (RN=1309) @ Watertown,MA WA VR 1:28
D: 1 Mar 1722/3 WA VR 2:75
10 Children
(1: Parents not proven)

Judith Jennison (RN=1379)
SEX: F
B: 13 Aug 1667 @ Watertown,MA WVR 1:29
2 Marriages
M: 16 Dec 1692 to James Barnard (RN=1380) @ Watertown,MA
Widowed
RM: 30 May 1726 to John Bemis (RN=1381) @ Watertown,MA
D: aft.1732
4 Children

Truly Gibbs Mem. p.239

HUSBAND: James Barnard (RN=1380)
SEX: M
B: 14 Jan 1666-7 @ Watertown,MA
M: 16 Dec 1692 to Judith Jennison (RN=1379) @ Watertown,MA
D: 21 Jan 1725/8 @ Watertown,MA
4 Children
(1: Gr.prnts.to MA 1634)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

James Barnard (RN=1740)
SEX: M
B: 1696 @ Watertown,MA
D: 23 Jan 1725-6 @ Watertown,MA
(1: Married--wf.unknown)

Samuel Barnard (RN=1741)
SEX: M
B: 1699 @ Watertown,MA

Isaac Barnard (RN=1780)
SEX: M
B: 1702 @ Watertown,MA

Hannah Barnard (RN=1742)
SEX: F
B: 1705 @ Watertown,MA

Mercy Jennison (d.yng) (RN=1382)
SEX: F
B: 23 Jan 1669 @ Watertown,MA
D: 28 Feb 1671-2 @ Watertown,MA

Rachel Jennison (RN=1383)
SEX: F
B: 08 Oct 1671 @ Watertown,MA
2 Marriages
M: 10 Mar 1698-9 to Timothy Barron (RN=1384) @ Watertown,MA
Widowed
RM: bef.1721 to John King (RN=1746)
4 Children
(1: Illegitimate son)

HUSBAND: Timothy Barron (RN=1384)
SEX: M
B: 18 Apr 1673
M: 10 Mar 1698-9 to Rachel Jennison (RN=1383) @ Watertown,MA
D: d.bef.1721
3 Children
(1: Gr.dad to MA 1641)

Joseph Barron (RN=1743)
SEX: M
B: 1698

Timothy Barron (RN=1744)
SEX: M
B: 1700

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Peter Barron (RN=1745)
SEX: M
B: 1702

Joseph Bowman (RN=1747)
SEX: M
B: 16 Sep 1697
(1: Capt;Just.of Peace:Lex.)
(2: Dad=Joseph Bowman)

Illegit s/o Rachel?

Samuel Jennison (RN=1385)
SEX: M
B: 12 Oct 1673 @ Watertown,MA VR 1:95
M: 02 Nov 1699 to Mary Stearns (RN=1386) @ Watertown,MA VR 1:11
D: 02 Dec 1730 @ Watertown,MA VR 1:95
11 Children

WIFE: Mary Stearns (RN=1386)
SEX: F
B: 05 Apr 1679 @ Watertown,MA
M: 02 Nov 1699 to Samuel Jennison (RN=1385) @ Watertown,MA
Widowed
D: aft.1730
11 Children
(1: Gr.dad to MA 1630)

Clm'r Hon Mem. P. 240-41

Mary Jennison (RN=1748)
SEX: F
B: 17 Aug 1700 @ Watertown,MA
M: 06 Nov 1733 to John Gerrish of Salem,MA (No RN)
(1: Jn.Gerrish of Salem)

Hannah Jennison (RN=1749)
SEX: F
B: 17 Jul 1702 @ Watertown,MA
2 Marriages
M: 15 Feb 1724-5 to Jonathan Stone Jr. (No RN) @ Watertown
Widowed
RM: 04 Sep 1729 to John Goddard of Brookline (No RN) @ Watertown
D: 04 Dec 1777 @ Watertown,MA
(1: Had children)

Samuel Jennison (RN=1750)
SEX: M
B: 26 Sep 1704 @ Watertown
M: 13 Feb 1733-4 to Abigail Holden (No RN) @ Watertown,MA
D: @ lvd.Watertown,MA
(1: Had 9-10 children)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

William Jennison (RN=1751)
SEX: M
B: 9 Feb 1706-7 @ Watertown,MA
M: to Abigail Lindall (No RN)
D: Apr.1750 @ Watertown,MA
(1: Had children)
(2: Harvard grad.1724)

Nathaniel Jennison (RN=1752)
SEX: M
B: 05 Apr 1709 @ Watertown,MA
M: 23 Oct 1729 to Abigail Mead of Weston,MA (No RN)
D: @ Lvd.Weston,MA
(1: Had 10 chn.)

John Jennison (RN=1753)
SEX: M
B: 19 Feb 1710-11 @ Watertown,MA
M: 21 Jul 1740 to Mary Hubbard (No RN) @ Lunenburg,MA
D: Nov 1751
(1: Had Mary 1741,John 1744)

Lydia Jennison (RN=1790)
SEX: F
B: 02 Apr 1712 @ Watertown,MA
M: 11 Jan 1736-7 to Rev.Ebenezer White (No RN) @ Watertown,MA
D: 28 Mar 1749 @ Lvd.Brookline
(1: Had 2 sons,2 daus.)

Abigail Jennison (RN=1791)
SEX: M
B: 22 Apr 1715 @ Watertown
M: 24 Sep 1739 to John Hubbard Jr. (No RN) @ Lunenburg,MA
D: @ lvd. Charlston,NH
(1: Had 3 daus.)

Mercy Jennison (RN=1792)
SEX: F
B: 11 Mar 1717-8 @ Watertown,MA
M: 26 Jun 1740 to Dr.Stanton Prentice of Lancstr. (No RN)
D: 1756 @ prob.Lancaster,MA

Sarah Jennison (d.inf) (RN=1793)
SEX: F
B: Aug 1720 @ Watertown,MA
D: Nov 1720 @ Watertown,MA

Eunice Jennison (RN=1794)
SEX: F
B: Feb 1721-2 @ Watertown,MA
M: 11 Jul 1739 to Joshua Richardson of Woburn (No RN)
D: 13 Apr 1748^1 @ prob.Woburn,MA
(1: d.in childbirth ae.26)
(2: Had children)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Hon.William Jennison (tw) (RN=1387)
SEX: M
B: 17 Apr 1676 @ Watertown,MA
M: 10 Sep 1700 to Elizabeth Golding (RN=1388) @ prob.Sudbury,MA
D: 19 Sep 1744^2 @ Worcester,MA^1
6 Children
(1: Worcstr.CCP Judge)
(2: Poss.d.1741)

WIFE: Elizabeth Golding (RN=1388)
SEX: F
B: 06 Oct 1673 @ Boston,MA
M: 10 Sep 1700 to Hon.William Jennison (tw) (RN=1387) @ prob.Sudbury,MA
Widowed
D: 02 Dec 1756 @ Prob.Sudbury,MA
6 Children

Samuel Jennison (RN=1754)
SEX: M
B: 10 May 1701 @ Subury,MA
D: 14 Oct 1729 @ Sudbury,MA
(1: Harvard Grad.1720)
(2: Unwed.Preacher,Teacher)
(3: William's only son)

Abigail Jennison (RN=1755)
SEX: F
B: Dec 1702 @ Sudbury,MA
M: to Capt.David Baldwin (No RN)
(1: Had children)

Elizabeth Jennison (RN=1756)
SEX: F
B: 12 Jul 1704 @ Sudbury,MA
M: to John Coggin (No RN)
D: 25 Jan 1725 @ Poss.Woburn,MA

Lydia Jennison (RN=1757)
SEX: F
B: 11 Apr 1706 @ Sudbury,MA
M: to Luke Brown of Worcester (No RN) @ prob.Worcester
D: aft.1757 @ Worcester,MA
(1: Had 2 sons,2 daus.)

Mary Jennison (RN=1758)
SEX: F
B: 21 Aug 1708 @ Sudbury,MA
M: 29 Dec 1729 to Capt.Thomas Stearns (No RN)
D: 19 Jul 1784 @ prob.Worcester,MA
(1: Had 10 children)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Mercy Jennison (RN=1759)
SEX: F
B: 9 Mar 1709-10 @ Sudbury,MA
M: to William Johnson (No RN)

Elizabeth Jennison (tw) (RN=1389)
SEX: F
B: ~~13 Mar~~ 12 Oct 1676 @ Watertown,MA — WVR 1:41 (12 or 17 Oct. 1676)
D: bef.1701

Grace Jennison (RN=1390)
B: 11 Feb 1678-9 @ Watertown,MA — WVR 1:44
M: 07 Nov 1699 to John Holden (RN=1391) @ Watertown,MA

Peter Jennison (RN=1392)
SEX: M
B: 01 Oct 1681 @ Watertown,MA — WVR 1:50
M: c.1709 to Jane -- (RN=1393)
D: 17 Jan 1723 @ Sudbury,MA
7 Children

Chn. from Gilbert Mem. P. 242

WIFE: Jane -- (RN=1393)
SEX: F
2 Marriages
M: c.1709 to Peter Jennison (RN=1392)
Widowed
RM: to Joseph Brooks of Weston (No RN)
D: @ prob.Weston,MA
7 Children

Peter Jennison (jr) (RN=1760)
SEX: M
B: 1710 @ Subbury,MA
D: aft.1738 @ lvd.Worcester

Sarah Jennison (RN=1761)
SEX: F
B: 1711 @ Sudbury,MA

Capt.Israel Jennison (RN=1762)
SEX: M
B: 1713 @ Sudbury,MA
2 Marriages
M: 01 Feb 1739 to Mary Heywood (No RN) @ prob.Lancaster,MA
RM: 09 Dec 1775 to Margaret (Oliver) Coolidge (No RN) @ Boston,MA
D: 19 Sep 1782 @ Worcester,MA
(1: By Mary:6 chn.(4 sons))

Robert Jennison (RN=1763)
SEX: M
B: 1715 @ Sudbury,MA
M: 18 Jan 1738-9 to Sybilla Brintnall (No RN)
D: @ poss.Natick,MA
(1: Had 3 sons,2 daus.)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Jane Jennison (RN=1764)
SEX: F
B: 1717

Eunice Jennsion (RN=1765)
SEX: F
B: 1719

Samuel Jennison (RN=1766)
SEX: M
B: 1722 @ Sudbury,MA
M: 10 Apr 1755 to Mary Haywood (No RN)
D: 18 May 1804 @ Shrewsbury,MA
(1: Had 4 sons,4 daus.)

Robert Jennison (RN=1307)
SEX: M
B: 24 Jul 1684^3 @ Watertown,MA
M: c.1723^3 to Dorothy Thomas (RN=1308)
D: aft.1736 @ Sutton,MA
5 Children
(1: Lvd.Cmbrdge,Frmnghm,Suttn)
(2: Owned lnd.Suttn.1736)

WIFE: Dorothy Thomas (RN=1308)
SEX: F
2 Marriages
M: 1715 to Thos.Whittemore (No RN) @ Boston,MA
Widowed
RM: c.1723 to Robert Jennison (RN=1307)
5 Children

Joseph Jennison (RN=1303)
SEX: M
B: 06 Dec 1720 @ Cambridge,MA
M: 1745 to Martha Twiss/Twist (RN=1304)
D: 17 Mar 1799 @ lvd.Sutton,MA
4 Children
(1: Fam.Data>NSDAR #278906)

WIFE: Martha Twiss/Twist (RN=1304)
SEX: F
B: c.1725 @ prob.Salem,MA
M: 1745 to Joseph Jennison (RN=1303)
D: c.1[illegible]
4 Children
(1: Ann Callum=Gr.Mother)

Anne Jennison (RN=1369)
SEX: F
B: 15 Sep 1747 @ Sutton,MA
M: 16 Jan 1775 to Anthony Dike of Oxford (No RN) @ Sutton,MA

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Still think NewBerlin

no record MA aft. 1800

Peter died? State why Mehitable Singletary died?

Peter Jennison (RN=1250)
SEX: M
B: 6 Jan 174~~1~~50 @ Sutton,MA
M: 31 Mar 1769 to Mehitable Singletary (RN=1251) @ Sutton,MA
D: 1821 @ N.Berlin;Ontario Co.NY – Gainsville
12 Children
(1: Min.Man at Lexington)
(2: NSDAR #487314)

Need to tour Gainsville? 12-12-90

WIFE: Mehitable Singletary (RN=1251)
SEX: F
B: 13 Mar 1749 @ Sutton, MA
M: 31 Mar 1769 to Peter Jennison (RN=1250) @ Sutton,MA
D: 16 Dec 1812 @ Sutton,MA – Charlton? Where? – NY?
12 Children
(1: d.in house fire)

Working done with this 12-12-90

Still no thing 1-7-92

Lucy Jennison (RN=1261)
SEX: F
B: 29 Mar 1769^1 @ Auburn,MA
(1: Parents' wedding date (?))

Peter Jennison (Jr.) (RN=1252)
SEX: M
B: 27 Mar 1771 @ Auburn,MA
M: 04 Feb 1790 to Elizabeth (Snow) (RN=1365) @ Ashford, MA
D: 22 Apr 1849 @ Gainsville,NY
10 Children

WIFE: Elizabeth (Snow) (RN=1365)
SEX: F
B: 06 Nov 1769 @ Oxford,MA
M: 04 Feb 1790 to Peter Jennison (Jr.) (RN=1252) @ Ashford,MA
D: 04 Apr 1861 @ Gainsville,NY
10 Children
(1: m. Mr. Snow 1st)

Oliver Jennison (RN=1263)
SEX: M
B: 21 Dec 1791 @ ~~prob.~~Charlton,MA
D 19 Apr 1851 – Bib.Rec.

VR 5-5

Roxey Jennison (RN=1264)
SEX: F
B: 18 Sep 1793 @ Charlton,MA

#1265 Reverse Roll & Brother

Polly →

Luther Jennison (RN=1795)
SEX: M
B: 21 Feb 1798 @ Charlton,MA

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Polly Jennison (RN=1265)
SEX: F
B: 13 Oct 1795 @ Charlton,MA
M: to Dan Martin^1 (No RN)
D: 1871 @ Elk Creek,PA
(1: 1788>NY-1871>PA)

Ursala Jennison (RN=1266)
SEX: F
B: 26 Mar 1800 @ Charlton,MA
M: 18 Mar 1819 to Nehemiah Brown^1 (No RN)
D: 22 Mar 1867 @ Gainsville,NY
(1: 1796>MA-?>NY)

Mehitable Jennison (RN=1267)
SEX: F

Hastings Jennison (RN=1268)
SEX: M
B: 1805 mar 20 1805 Bib Rec.

Reuben Jennison (RN=1269)
SEX: M
B: 1807 Mar. 24 1807 Bib Rec.

Ransom Jennison (RN=1270)
SEX: M
B: 1809 Aug. 11 - 1809 Bib Rec.

Francis Jennison (RN=1271)
SEX: M
B: 1812 Aug. 30 - 1812

Mehitable Jennison (RN=1262)
SEX: F
B: 11 Feb 1773 @ Auburn,MA
M: to Jonathan Chase of Sutton (No RN)
~~(1: d.1797,Oxford,MA)~~

Orange Twiss Jennison (RN=1253)
SEX: M
B: 26 Mar 1775

Rufus Jennison (RN=1259)
SEX: M
B: 20 Mar 1777 @ Auburn,MA
M: to Jerusha Field (RN=1293)
2 Children

Mehitable of Sutton
m Jonathan Chase of Sutton
22 Jan 1797
Ox. Marriages
p. 186
VR to 1849 - Rice

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    WIFE: Jerusha Field (RN=1293)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     M:  to Rufus Jennison (RN=1259)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     2 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Eliza Ann Jennison (RN=1294)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     M:  to Capt.John Cain (No RN)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Harriet Jennison (RN=1295)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     M:  to Byron W. Scott (No RN)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     D:  @ lvd.Princeton,KY
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Luther Jennison (RN=1254)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 11 May 1779 @ Auburn,MA
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    2 Marriages
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    M:  to Sarah Groble (RN=1272)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    RM:  to Elizabeth D. Aldrich (RN=1278)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    D:  @ poss.lvd.NY
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    9 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    (1: Order of chn=PEH)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    WIFE: Sarah Groble (RN=1272)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     M:  to Luther Jennison (RN=1254)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     5 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Sanford Jennison (RN=1273)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Susan Jennison (RN=1274)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Luther Alonzo Jennison (RN=1275)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     M: 1846 to Maria L.Putnam (No RN)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Andrew Jackson Jennison (RN=1276)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Mifflin Harker Jennison (RN=1277)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    WIFE: Elizabeth D. Aldrich (RN=1278)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     M:  to Luther Jennison (RN=1254)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     4 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     (1: D.=Dum? Dunn? Dawn?)
```

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Mary Elmina Jennison (RN=1279)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Hattie Jennison (RN=1280)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Charles D. Jennison (RN=1281)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Frank Schyler Jennison (RN=1282)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 1850
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    M:  to Ada Stewart (RN=1283)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    D: 1920
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    9 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Anna Jennison (RN=1255)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 30 Apr 1782 @ Auburn,MA
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    M:  to David Cunningham (RN=1296)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    1 Child
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    HUSBAND: David Cunningham (RN=1296)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     M:  to Anna Jennison (RN=1255)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |     1 Child
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |Mary Ann Cunningham (RN=1297)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    M:  to Burdette C. Pile (RN=1298)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    3 Children
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Sylvanus Jennison (RN=1260)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 28 Jun 1784 @ Auburn,MA
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Dolly Jennison (RN=1256)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 31 Mar 1787
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Perley Jennison (RN=1257)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 1790
|       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |Chloe Jennison (RN=930)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    B: 1792 @ Sutton,MA
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    M: 1808^2 to Clark Eldridge (RN=929)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    D: 14 Nov 1868/67 @ Wyoming,NY^1
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    No Children^3
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    (1: d.at Henrietta's home)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    (2: LDS records)
|       |       |       |       |       |       |    (3: Art.Cut.see Eldridge)
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

|John Jennison (RN=1258)
| SEX: M
| B: June 1793

|Daniel Jennison (RN=1306)
SEX: M
B: 01 Sep 1757 @ Sutton,MA VR 96
M: 29 Jan 1778 to Molly Putnam (RN=1397) @ Sutton,MA
D: 04 Feb 1839 @ Charlton,MA
9 Children
(1: Minute Man wth.Peter)
(2: Fam.Data>Vit.Recs.Sutton)

WIFE: Molly Putnam (RN=1397)
SEX: F
B: 25 Feb 1759
M: 29 Jan 1778 to Daniel Jennison (RN=1306) @ Sutton,MA
D: 09/14/1812 @ Charlton,MA
9 Children

|Nathaniel Jennison (RN=1781)
| SEX: M
| B: 07 Dec 1778 @ Auburn,MA
| M: 02 Jan 1800 to poss.Catherine Sibley (No RN)
| D: @ poss.Ward,MA
| (1: 2 sons,3 daus.)

|Maverick Jennison (RN=1782)
| SEX: M
| B: 14 Mar 1781 @ Auburn,MA
| M: 25 May 1802 to Elizabeth Learned (RN=1783)
| D: 13 Apr 1848
| (1: Had 2 sons,2 daus.)

|Polly Jennison (d.inf) (RN=1784)
| SEX: F
| B: 11 May 1783 @ Auburn,MA

|Joseph Jennison (RN=1785)
| SEX: M
| B: 27 May 1784 @ Auburn,MA
| M: 18 Feb 1808 to Hannah Bryant (No RN) @ prob.Ward,MA
| (1: Had 3 sons;5 daus.)

Had dau Chloe

|Polly Jennison (RN=1786)
| SEX: F
| B: 08 Feb 1787 @ Auburn,MA

|Sally Jennison (RN=1787)
| SEX: F
| B: 19 May 1789 @ Auburn,MA

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Prudence Jennison (RN=1788)
SEX: F
B: 31 Mar 1794 @ Auburn,MA

Gardner Jennison (RN=1796)
SEX: M
B: 25 Oct 1797 @ Auburn,MA

Daniel Jennison (jr) (RN=1789)
SEX: M
B: 27 Jun 1791 @ Auburn,MA
M: 21 Feb 1838 to poss.Julia Leach (No RN) @ Oxford,MA
D: @ lvd.Auburn,MA
(1: 2 sons,1 dau)

should be first child.

Sarah Jennison (RN=1305)
SEX: F
B: 21 Apr 1746 @ Sutton,MA
M: 17 Apr 1767 to John Singletary (RN=1403)^1 @ Sutton,MA
(1: Mehitable's brother)

Mary (Molly) Jennison (RN=1767)
SEX: F
B: 16 Oct 1722 @ Framingham,MA · Bond
2 Marriages
M: 23 Feb 1741-2 to Zaccheus Hall (No RN) @ Sutton,MA
RM: to Ephraim Woods^1 (No RN)
(1: Hist.Twn of Sutton)

Elias Jennison (RN=1768)
SEX: M
B: 23 Sep 1724 @ Framingham,MA Bond
M: 16 Jun 1748 to Hannah Twist (RN=1769) @ Sutton,MA
D: @ lvd.Sudbury,MA ?
6 Children

Giles Mem. P. 249

WIFE: Hannah Twist (RN=1769)
SEX: F
B: bap.6 Jun 1725
M: 16 Jun 1748 to Elias Jennison (RN=1768) @ Sutton,MA
6 Children
(1: parnts.>PEH file)

fix

Abigail Jennison (RN=1772) —
SEX: F
B: 20 Jan 1749 @ Sutton,MA
M: 21 Sep 1769 to William Dike (No RN) @ Sutton,MA

VR 96 Giles Mem.

Olive Jennison (RN=1773)
SEX: F
B: 20 Aug 1751 @ Sutton,MA VR 96
M: 01 Jun 1770 to Reuben Barton (No RN) @ Sutton,MA

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Mary Jennison (RN=1774)
SEX: F
B: 18 Nov 1754 @ Sutton,MA VR 96
M: 24 Sep 1776 to Ezra Lovell (No RN) @ Sutton,MA
(1: Had Ezra Jr.,others)

Elias Jennison (jr) (RN=1775)
SEX: M
B: 04 Jul 1756 @ Sutton,MA VR 96
M: 01 Jul 1779 to Betty Gage (No RN) @ Sutton, MA
(1: Had children) Betsey

Robert Jennison (RN=1776)
SEX: M VR 97
B: 18 May 1758 @ Sutton,MA
M: to Hannah Howe (No RN)
(1: Had children)

William Jennison (RN=1777)
SEX: M
B: 18 Jan 1760 @ Sutton,MA VR 97
M: 07 Jul 1784 to Judith Kenney (No RN)
(1: Had children)

Samuel Jennison (RN=1770)
Hist. of Sutton
SEX: M
B: 16 Jan 1728-9 @ Sutton,MA dr - 12-12-90
M: 30 Oct 1757 to Hannah Perkins^2 (No RN) - give RN # 1809
D: 29 Oct 1824
2 Children
(1: Had children)
(2: Re-m. Ebenezer Gould)
Hannah d. 23 Jul. 1825

WIFE: Hannah Perkins (No RN)

Lydia Jennison (RN=1778)
SEX: F VR 97
B: 19 Sep 1758 @ Sutton,MA
M: 11 Jul 1776 to Jonathan Gould,Jr. (No RN) @ Sutton prob.

Hannah Jennison (RN=1779)
SEX: F VR 97
B: 10 Jun 1762 @ Sutton,MA
M: 24 Aug 1874 to Isaac Lincoln (No RN) @ Sutton prob.

Lydia Jennison (RN=1771)
SEX: F
B: 09 Jun 1731 @ Sutton,MA
M: 07 Dec 1756 to Amos ~~Bun~~ (Dwinel) (No RN)
(1: Had 6 children)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

237.

Lydia Jennison (RN=1394)
SEX: F
B: 18 May 1688 @ Watertown,MA ~ WVR I:59
M: 05 May 1705 to John Train III (RN=1395) @ Watertown,MA

DESCENDANTS OF Peter Twiss (Sr.) (RN=1314) 16-12-1989

PERSON	CHILDREN	GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

Peter Twiss (Sr.) (RN=1314)
SEX: M
M: 26 Oct 1680 to Anne Callum (Killam) (RN=1315)
D: @ Salem,MA^1
9 Children
(1: Farmer;to Salem 1680)

WIFE: Anne Callum (Killam) (RN=1315)
SEX: F
B: 21 Dec 1664
M: 26 Oct 1680 to Peter Twiss (Sr.) (RN=1314)
9 Children
(1: Her son had dau.Martha)
(2: All sons possible)

Peter Twist (Jr.) (RN=1312)
SEX: M
B: 1681 @ Salem,MA
M: 20 Dec 1699 to Sarah Nurse (RN=1313)

Anne Twiss (RN=1316)
SEX: F
B: 22 May 1683

Edward Twiss (RN=1317)
SEX: M
B: 29 Jun 1685
M: 3 Feb 1708-9 to Hannah Ebourne of Lynn (RN=1318) @ prob.Lynn,MA
(1: Bros.m.Ebourne girls)

John Twist (RN=1319)
SEX: M 87-8
B: 24 Jan 1677-8 @ Salem,MA
M: 20 Nov 1718 to Abigail Putney (RN=1320)
3 Children

WIFE: Abigail Putney (RN=1320)
SEX: F
M: 20 Nov 1718 to John Twist (RN=1319)
3 Children

Martha Twiss/Twist (RN=1304)
SEX: F
B: c.1725 @ prob.Salem,MA
M: 1745 to Joseph Jennison (RN=1303)
~~D: c.1745^2~~ 1806
No Children^2
(1: Ann Callum=Gr.Mother)
(2: Art.Cut.see ~~Twist~~ Jennison)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

|Abigail Twist (RN=1329)
| SEX: F
| B: bap.6 June 1725
|
|Hannah Twist (RN=1769)
| SEX: F
| B: bap.6 Jun 1725 (Elias = brother of Joseph)
| M: 16 Jun 1748 to Elias Jennison (RN=1768) @ Sutton,MA
| No Children^2
| (1: parnts.>PEH file)
| (2: Art Cut:see Jennison

|Daniel Twiss (RN=1321)
| SEX: M
| B: 09 Jun 1690
| M: 22 Dec 1714 to Mary Aborn (Ebourne) (RN=1322) @ Lynn,MA
| 3 Children
| (1: Bros.m.Ebourne girls)
|
| WIFE: Mary Aborn (Ebourne) (RN=1322)
| SEX: F
| B: @ Lynn,MA
| M: 22 Dec 1714 to Daniel Twiss (RN=1321) @ Lynn,MA
| 3 Children
| |
| |Daniel Twiss (RN=1331)
| | SEX: M
| | B: 5 Feb 1718-19
| | M: to Lyde Callum (No RN)
| |
| |Hannah Twiss (RN=1332)
| | SEX: F
| | B: bap.5 Apr 1730
| |
| |Mary Twiss (RN=1333)
| | SEX: F
| | B: bap.5 Apr 1730
| | M: to Thos.Needham (No RN)
|
|Mary Twiss (tw) (RN=1323)
| SEX: F
| B: 11 Jan 1693
|
|Sarah Twiss (tw) (RN=1324)
| SEX: F
| B: 11 Jan 1693
| M: to Thorndike Very (No RN)
|
|Martha Twiss (RN=1325)
| SEX: F
| B: June 1697
| M: to Jonathan Nurse (No RN)

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |
|       |William Twiss (RN=1326)
|       |    SEX: M
|       |    B: 09 Mar 1700
|       |    2 Marriages
|       |    M: 9 Jan 1722-3 to Lydia Marsh (RN=1327)
|       |    RM: 06 Jan 1728 to Mary Doughty (RN=1328)
```

```
                                                                                                  GREAT
                                                                                          GREAT   GREAT
                                                                                  GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                                                          GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                                          GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                          GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                          GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|Austin Killam (RN=1336)
|     SEX: M
|     B: 1595 @ England
|     M: c.1618 to Alice -- (RN=1337) @ England
|     D: 05 Apr 1667 @ Wenham,MA^1
|     7 Children
|     (1: To Dearborn sprng,1640)
|     (2: Came on Mary Anne)
|     (3: Calld.Augustine;goat kpr.)
|     (4: To Wenham 1648)
|
|     WIFE: Alice -- (RN=1337)
|      SEX: F
|      M: c.1618 to Austin Killam (RN=1336) @ England
|      D: 18 Jul 1667 @ Wenham,MA
|      7 Children
|         |
|         |Daniel Killam (RN=1338)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 1620
|         |     4 Marriages
|         |     M: Oct.1648 to Mary Safford (RN=1339) @ Ipwich,MA
|         |     Widowed
|         |     RM: 03 Apr 1673 to Sarah Grace -- (RN=1340)
|         |     Widowed
|         |     RM: c.1686 to Elizabeth -- (RN=1341)
|         |     Widowed
|         |     RM:  to Mary (Smith?) (RN=1342)
|         |     D: 21 Mar 1699-1700 @ Wenham,MA
|         |     1 Child
|         |     (1: Bro.Lot also had dau.Anne)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Mary Safford (RN=1339)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      M: Oct.1648 to Daniel Killam (RN=1338) @ Ipwich,MA
|         |      D: c.1670
|         |      1 Child
|         |         |
|         |         |Anne Callum (Killam) (RN=1315)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 21 Dec 1664
|         |         |     M: 26 Oct 1680 to Peter Twiss (Sr.) (RN=1314)
|         |         |     No Children^3
|         |         |     (1: Her son had dau.Martha)
|         |         |     (2: All sons possible)
|         |         |     (3: Art.cut.See Twiss)
```

Henry Killam
b. 1558 Eng (Id's)
Dennington Co. Suffolk
d. 1631 - bur. Denn'ton
Hx 9 vol. 52

Mary Safford
& Thomas

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Elizabeth Killam (RN=1343)
SEX: F

Mary Killam (RN=1344)
SEX: F

John Killam (RN=1345)
SEX: M

Ruth Killam (RN=1346)
SEX: F

Lot Killam (RN=1334)
SEX: M
B: 11 Sep 1640
M: 22 May 1666 to Hannah Goodale (RN=1335)
1 Child

WIFE: Hannah Goodale (RN=1335)
SEX: F
B: 06 Aug 1645
M: 22 May 1666 to Lot Killam (RN=1334)
1 Child

~~Hann~~/Anne Killam (RN=1370) Hannah
SEX: F
B: 16 Jan 1667^1
(1: Too yng.to marry 1680)

Sarah Killam (RN=1347)
SEX: F

Hannah

HUSBAND: Robert Goodale (RN=1348)
Born 1604 Place
Died 1683 Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Margaret Lazenby (RN=1350)

WIFE: Catherine -- (RN=1349)
WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:

Remove

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Mary Goodale (RN=1351)	1629			
2 M	Abraham Goodale (RN=1352)	1631			
3 M	Isaac Goodale (RN=1353)	1633			
4 F	Elizabeth Goodale (RN=1354)	bap.31-5-1640			
5 M	Jacob Goodale (RN=1355)	9 Jan 1641-2			
6 F	Sarah Goodale (RN=1356)				
7 F	Hannah Goodale (RN=1335)	06 Aug 1645		22 May 1666 Lot Killam (RN=1334)	
8 M	Zachariah Goodale (RN=1357)				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Maverick

John Johnson of Charlestown
m. 15 Oct 1656

Eliz. d. of Elias Maverick

chn. John Johnson b. 3 Aug 1657 &
Thos. - prob. Ruth Johnson who
is named in a will (1681) of
gr. father Maverick as living
with him

John Johnson to Haverhill bef 1662
was first blacksmith There
Freeman 1666

```
                                                                                GREAT
                                                                        GREAT   GREAT
                                                                GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                                        GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                                GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                        GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND
PERSON          CHILDREN        CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
|               |               |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|Rev.Peter Maverick "Bull" (RN=1807)
|     SEX: M
|     B:  @ England
|     M: c.1575 to Dorothy Tucke (RN=1808)
|     D:  @ Devon,Eng.
|     1 Child
|
|     WIFE: Dorothy Tucke (RN=1808)
|      SEX: F
|      M: c.1575 to Rev.Peter Maverick "Bull" (RN=1807)
|      1 Child
|         |
|         |Rev.John Maverick (RN=1798)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 1578 @ England
|         |     M: c.1600 to Mary Gye (RN=1799) @ Devon Co.Eng.
|         |     D: Feb 1636 @ Boston,Ma prob.
|         |     8 Children
|         |     (1: Exeter College)
|         |     (2: Arr.Boston 30 May 1630)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Mary Gye (RN=1799)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      B: c.1780 @ England
|         |      M: c.1600 to Rev.John Maverick (RN=1798) @ Devon Co.Eng.
|         |      8 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |Samuel Maverick (RN=1800)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 1602 @ Devon Co.Eng.
|         |         |
|         |         |Elias Maverick (RN=1797)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: c.1604 @ England
|         |         |     D: @ MA
|         |         |     1 Child
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Rebecca Maverick (RN=1368)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     B: c.1660
|         |         |         |     M: 25 Mar 1715 to --- Thomas (RN=1367) @ Cambridge,MA prob.
|         |         |         |     1 Child
```

Jas. Savage. Dictionary of New Eng. Baltimore 1965 p.555

by 1681

m. Jn Johnson

alsp Elizabeth 15 Oct 1656

```
0       1       2       3       4       5       6       7
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |   HUSBAND: --- Thomas (RN=1367)
|       |       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |       |    M:  to Rebecca Maverick (RN=1368)
|       |       |       |       |    1 Child
|       |       |       |       |       |
|       |       |       |       |       |Dorothy Thomas (RN=1308)
|       |       |       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |       |       |    B:  @ MA.
|       |       |       |       |       |    2 Marriages
|       |       |       |       |       |    M: 1715 to Thos.Whittemore Jr. (No RN) @ Boston,MA^1
|       |       |       |       |       |    Widowed
|       |       |       |       |       |    RM: c.1720^1 to Robert Jennison (RN=1307) @ Cambridge,MA prob.
|       |       |       |       |       |    No Children^3
|       |       |       |       |       |    (1: lvd.Cambridge)
|       |       |       |       |       |    (2: Had s.Thomas b.1715)
|       |       |       |       |       |    (3: Art.Cut.See Jennison)
|       |       |       |
|       |       |      |Mary Maverick (RN=1801)
|       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |    B:  @ Devon Co.Eng.
|       |       |       |
|       |       |      |Moses Maverick (RN=1802)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |    B: 1610 @ Devon Co.Eng.
|       |       |       |    M:  to Remember Allerton (No RN)
|       |       |       |    D: 1668
|       |       |       |
|       |       |      |Aaron Maverick (RN=1803)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |    B:  @ Devon Co.Eng
|       |       |       |
|       |       |      |Abigail Maverick (RN=1804)
|       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |    B:  @ Devon Co.Eng
|       |       |       |
|       |       |      |Antipas Maverick (RN=1805)
|       |       |       |    SEX: M
|       |       |       |    B:  @ Devon Co.Eng
|       |       |       |
|       |       |      |Margaret Maverick (RN=1806)
|       |       |       |    SEX: F
|       |       |       |    B:  @ Devon Co.Eng
```

Singletary - Belknap

Also asked Ruth about the Singletary story; and she sent me almost everything to prove the entire Singletary line, including the story about the father and son in the field attacked by Indians. Alot of stuff from Savage and MA vital records, a couple of histories, etc.

In what she sent was info on the Belknaps...

1. Abraham Belknap and Samuel Belknap on Haverhill list of those taking the Oath of Allegiance 28 Nov 1677. (printed in New Eng.Hist.& Gen.Reg. Vol.IV; Apr.1852, p.203)

2. Samuel Belknap on list of those whose homes were built in Haverhill under a law passed in 1660.

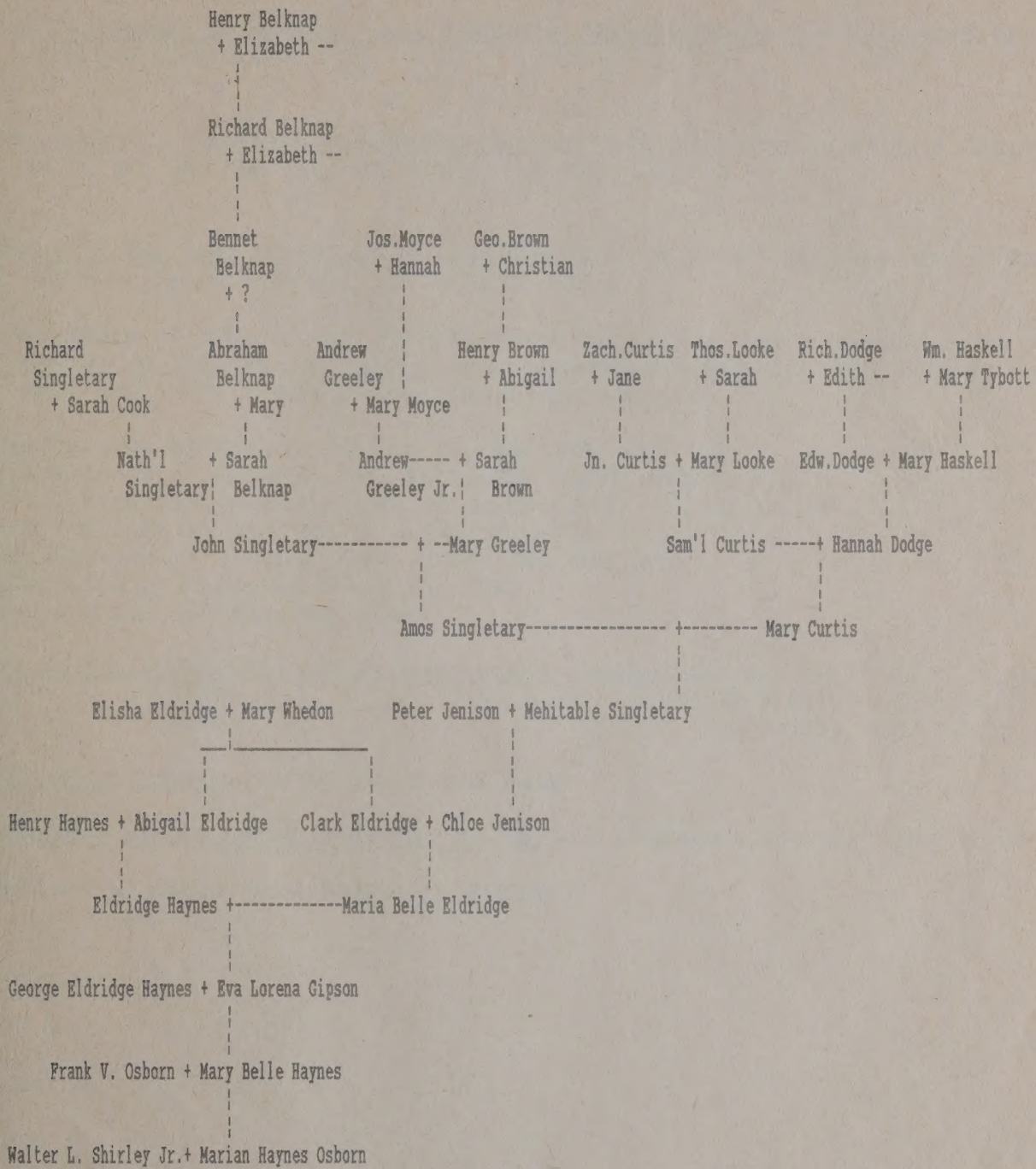
3. Sarah Belknap "dau. of Abraham and Mary" (in a History of Milbury, p.590...Ruth didn't send me all the dope on this history...will ask her about it. May have been in the same volume with the History of Sutton, which included Milbury until 1813....Hist.of Sutton by Revs. Wm.A. Benedict & Hiram A. Tracy. You probably know the book.)...so as you say, it gives us something to work on. You remarked in your last letter that you thought Sarah would turn out to be Abraham's dau. rather than Samuel's as my uncle had it. Think he picked Samuel because Samuel's wife's name was Sarah.)

4. I have a confession to make. I have had an abstract of Amos Singletary's will for a long time...had forgotten about it.

#53780 - Worcester Co. Court House, Worcester, MA

Will dated 20 May 1801; filed 11 Nov 1806 (cont.)

Haynes\Eldridge\Jenison\Singletary and Allied Families



Singletary Bibliography

1. Pierre E. Haynes research

2. Genealogy Dictionary of The First New England Settlers, James Savage Vol.4, p.102
   ditto Vol.3, p.585 (re: Rugg)

3. The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts: David W. Wingate; pp.317-19; 952, p.966

4. The History of Haverhill, Massachusetts from 1640-1860; George Wingate Chase; pp.72, 80, 94, 128, 143, 152-3; 164; 173; 256, 660-661.

5. History of the Town of Sutton, Massachusetts (from 1704-1876); Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev. Hiram A. Tracy; pp.638, 639; 726-8.

6. "The History of Millbury," pp. 590-591 (Think this history was a section in the above History of the Town of Sutton, which included Grafton until 1735; Millbury until 1813; and parts of Northbridge, Upton and Auburn.)

7. Vital Records of Beverly, MA. pp. 90, 190, 419, 422
8. Vital Records of Haverhill, MA. Vol.I:p.276; Vol.II: pp.289, 472
9. Vital Records of Gloucester, MA. II: pp.265, 556; III: pp.162, 167.
10. Vital Records of Lynn, MA. I: p.247; II: p.613
11. Vital Records of Salisbury, MA. pp.615, 618, 619, 480.
12. Vital Records of Sutton, MA. p.159., 355
13. Vital Records of Topsfield, p.186.

14. The New England Historical & Genealogical Society; January 1849, Vol.III, pp.55-57
    ditto April 1852, Vol.IV, p.203
    ditto April 1864, Vol.XVIII, p. 191, 193

15. History of Princeton p. 107 (re: Elisha Gale)

16. Genealogy of the Curtis-Singletary Family; Lou Singletary-Bedford, 1907; pp.58-9; 65.

17. Abstract of Will of Amos Singletary #53780.

Abbreviations

@ - at
? - unsubstantiated data
adm. (admr) - administrator
ae. - age
aft. - after
Art.Cut. - artificial cut-off. (used in Descendant Chart for female line with "no children", refers reader to husband's Chart...prevents repetition.)

bef. - before
bros. - brothers
c. - circa
chn. - children
co. - County

d/o - daughter of
dtes. - dates (b.dtes. - birth dates)
exr. - executor
grv. - grave

Hist/Sut. or Hist.of Sut. - History of Sutton
Hist.of Mlbry. - History of Millbury
info - information
Jn. - John

lvd. - lived
lvng. - living
LWT - Last Will and Testament
mrge. - marriage

NEH&GS - New England Historical and Genealogicas Society
nmes., nmed. - names, named
NSDAR - National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution
O.Al. - Oath of Allegiance
Old Fams.Salsbry - Old Families of Salisbury
orig. - original

PEH - Pierre E. Haynes
posth. - posthumusly
prob. - probably
poss. - possibly

rec. - recorded (or record)
ref: - Reference
Rich. - Richard (or Richardson)

s/o - son of
Saml. - Samuel
Sav. - Savage (James Savage's Genealogical Dictionary)
stlr. - settler
Sngltry - Singletary
Thos. - Thomas

VR - Vital Records
- BVR - Beverly Vital Records
- GVR - Gloucester Vital Records (or Glou.VR)
- HVR - Haverhill Vital Records (or Hav.VR)
- LVR - Lynn Vital Records
- MVR - Millbury Vital Records
- Salsb.VR - Salisbury Vital Records
- Sut.VR - Sutton Vital Records
- Topsf.VR - Topsfield Vital Records

wid. - widow

Our Singletary Ancestors

Not yet redone on WP/WIN 2-21-93

Richard Singletary, b. 1585 (or 1599) (England); m. Susanna Cooke
|
Nathaniel Singletary, b.1644 (MA); m. Sarah Belknap
|
John Singletary, b. 1675 (MA); m. Mary Greele
|
Amos Singletary, b. 1721 (MA); m. Mary Curtis
|
Mehitable Singletary, b. 1749 (MA); m. Peter Jennison
|
Chloe Jennison, b. 1792 (MA); m. Clark Eldridge
|
Maria Belle Eldridge, b. 1824 (NY); m. Eldridge Clark Haynes
|
George Eldridge Haynes, b. 1851 (IN); m. Eva Lorena Gipson
|
Mary Bell Haynes, b. 1896 (IN); m. Frank V. Osborn
|
Marian Haynes Osborn, b. 1925 (IN); m. Walter L. Shirley, Jr.
Jane Vernon Osborn, b. 1926 (IN); m. Charles R. Hoffmann

Richard Singletary

Richard's 1585 birthdate is computed from his Haverhill death record--husband of Susanna, d. Oct 25, 1687 ae 102 y. If this is correct, then he was in his fifties before he married and 71 when his youngest son was born. D.W. Hoyt in Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury references "another statement" of his age which would make him born 1599.

He was a proprietor in Salem, MA 1637; in Newbury 1638 and in Salisbury 1639. He took the oath as a freeman 7 Sep 1638, and received land in Salisbury in the "first division", where he appears on the "Original list of ye townsmen of Salisbury in ye booke of Records." Also on that list are ancestors Joseph Moyce (Moys) and Andrew Greely. (Jos.Moyce's daughter married Andrew Greely Sr; their grand-daughter married John Singletary.)

Richard's first wife is known now only as "Goodwife Singletary." There is apparently no record of his second marriage, but Salisbury records list her as Susanna; and Haverhill records say she was Susanna Cooke.

Richard and Susanna lived in Salisbury until about 1653; and appears on a Haverhill list of those whose house lots were laid out after 1650. In 1653, Richard was among those petitioning the court of Haverhill to revoke the sentence of one Robert Pike who protested a law against preaching by non-clergy. Pike declared that such a law was "against the liberty of the country, both civil and ecclesiastical." The court turned a deaf ear on the petitioners, saying that their request was "unjust and unreasonable." They were called to post bond and explain themselves; but the Haverhill petitioners were excused because "they had acknowledged their offence."

Another court case which illustrates the temper of the times occurred in 1662, when Jonathan, oldest son of Richard (and brother of Nathaniel), then aged about 23 testified against John Godfrey who was accused of witchcraft.

Nathaniel Singletary

Nathaniel lived all his life in Haverhill. His home was built after 1660, and in 1662 he was excused from military training because of lameness, while his brothers Amos and Benjamin were both listed among the town militia in 1676. Indians continually threatened all the frontier towns, and Haverhill was no exception. While the town escaped the kind of total devastation suffered by Deerfield and others, there were frequent raids and sneak attacks for many years. As one reference said, the inhabitants went nowhere without means of defense...even to church with a Psalm book in one hand and a gun in the other. It was guerrilla warfare.

On the 13th of August 1689, Nathaniel Singletary and his 14 year old son John were working in a field when Indians fell upon them and shot and killed Nathaniel. When John started to dash away, the Indians overtook him and made him prisoner. They then scalped Nathaniel and began a hasty retreat, taking John with them. John, however, found his chance to elude them and returned to his home that same afternoon.

John Singletary

John was a cooper (maker of barrels). He married Mary Greele (pronounced Gree-lee), grand-daughter of Andrew Greele Sr. and Mary Moyce, as mentioned above; and they settled in Salisbury. Salisbury records show that John bought land there and built a house later known as the old Littlefield House; but the family apparently did not live there long before removing to Framingham. The History of the Town of Sutton reports that he lived in Framingham for about ten years; and in 1721 moved again to Sutton. He remarried, after Mary died. P.E.Haynes noted that John owned land and water rights at the oulet of Singletary Pond, where he ran two mill stones. This is the above named John who escaped the Indians when they killed his father. I hope to look further into Framingham records for more about John.

Amos Singletary

Amos was the first male child born in Sutton, according to both History of Milbury and History of the Town of Sutton. His birth is not listed in the vital records. He apparently lived on his father's land at Singletary Pond. It is said that he never attended school, but was taught at home. During the Revolution, he represented Sutton in the provincial Congress. When the state government was formed, he served four years in the house of representatives, and later spent several years in the state senate. In addition, he was also a justice of the peace.

Amos became a committed Christian through the influence of Mary Curtis, whom he later married. The couple were active members of their church; and through his various activities, Amos became well known and highly respected. The Sutton history tells that once during a period of revival, a citizen of Millbury who manufactured hoes saw Amos approaching. He left his shop and ran to the street, calling, "Oh Squire! Squire! What shall I do to be saved?" Amos barely reined his horse long enough to say to the man, "Put more steel in your hoes!"

Amos Jr., youngest son of Amos and Mary, was the family rebel, causing his parents

much difficulty. While he had married and had a large family, it was said that he spent his old age alone and penniless. When he was about eighty years old, he was visited by an old friend, who was delighted when Amos Jr. showed him a well-thumbed Bible and confirmed that, in his old age, he had seen the light.

Amos' will, dated 20 May 1801 and filed 11 Nov 1806, appointed his two sons-in-law Ebenezer Burnap and Solomon Dwinnell executors. He ordered that a pair of gravestones be set up for himself and for Mary. His estate was to be divided equally among the survivors: son Amos Singletary; dau. Greely Allen, dec. for her heirs; Mary Gale; Mehitable Jennison; Hannah Dwinnell; Thankful Burnap; and Lydia Richardson, dec. for her heirs. The children of John Singletary, dec'd. were to have $1 divided among them. Son-in-law Joseph Allen was also mentioned.

Amos' son John married Sarah Jennison, the sister of Peter Jennison, husband of Mehitable. It is interesting to note that Amos Jr. was NOT named an executor of the estate as one might expect, adding some weight to the story that Amos Jr. was the prodigal.

Mehitable Singletary

P. E. Haynes noted about Mehitable that she was "insane" in her later years, and brought about her own demise. Apparently the kindling used to start fires for cooking and heating was piled in the cellar to keep it dry. One cold December evening, she went down into the cellar and built a fire from the kindling on the cellar floor. His notes say she fell into the fire and burned to death, but Eldridge Haynes wrote that she also burned the house down.

The rest of the story, also told by Eldridge, was that Mehitable's daughter Chloe awakened that same night because of what she perceived to be a bright light in the bedroom. There was no source or explanation for the light and it could only be understood after news of her mother's death by fire reached her.

HUSBAND: Richard Singletary (RN=1425) ~ c 1585 - British Isles
Born 1599 Place
Marr bef.1639 Place Salisbury (Torrey Mrgs) (bef. 1656. Hv
Died 25 Oct 1687 Place Haverhill, MA - Hv.VR 2:472
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
other wife - (1) unknown HUSBAND'S MOTHER:
d. 1638.9
Torrey's Mrgs. Prior 1700

2nd WIFE: Susanne Cook (RN=1426)
Born c.1616 Place Eng
Died 11 Apr 1682 Place Haverhill,MA
WIFE'S FATHER: (Hv VR 2:472) WIFE'S MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	Jonathan Singletary (RN=1427)	17 Nov 1639	~~Salisb~~ Salisbury, MA		
2 F	Eunice Singletary (RN=1428)	7 Jan 1641/2	~~Salisb~~ Salisbury, MA		
3 M	Nathaniel Singletary (RN=1415)	28 Aug 1644	~~Salisb~~ Salisbury, MA	22 Dec 1673 Sarah Belknap (RN=1416)	13 Aug 1689
4 F	Lydia Singletary (RN=1429)	28 Oct 1644	Haverhill,MA		
5 M	Amos Singletary (RN=1430)	Apr 1651	Haverhill,MA		
6 M	Benjamin Singletary (RN=1431)	04 Apr 1656	Haverhill,MA	HvBR I 276	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

1

Rich. Singletary – b.c 1585. British Isles. (d. at 102)
d. 25 Oct 1687 Haverhill (HrVR 2:472)
m. (1) – ? unknown, who d. 1638/9 (Torrey's Mgs. to 1700)
m. (2) Susanna Cook c. 1639 (Torrey) Salisbury (Torrey)
or – bef. 1656 Haverhill VR 2:239
she d. 11 Apr. 1682 (HrVR 2:472)

Unknown
10252

1687
1599
88

HUSBAND: Nathaniel Singletary (RN=1415)
Born 28 Aug 1644 Place ~~Haverhill~~,MA Salisbury PEH
Marr 22 Dec 1673 Place Haverhill - (HvVR 2:289)
Killed ~~Died~~ 13 Aug 1689 Place Haverhill,MA (HvVR 2:472)

HUSBAND'S FATHER: Richard Singletary (RN=1425)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Susanne Cook (RN=1426)

WIFE: Sarah Belknap (RN=1416)
Born 1650-1655 Place
WIFE'S FATHER: Samuel Belknap (RN=1512)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Sarah Jones (RN=1513)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Nathaniel Singletary (RN=1469)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	John Singletary (RN=1411)	07 Jan 1675	Haverhill HvVR 1:276	17 Dec 1700 Mary Greely (Greele) (RN=1412)	
2 F	Mary Singletary (RN=1417)	11 Mar 1676-7	E.Haverhill,MA	HvVR I:276	
3 M	Jonathan Singletary (RN=1418)	18 Nov 1678	E.Haverhill,MA	HvVR I:276	
4 F	Sarah Singletary (RN=1419)	23 Oct 1679		HvVR I:276	
5 F	Susanna Singletary (RN=1420)	19 Sep 1681	E.Haverhill,MA	HvVR I:276	
6 M	Richard Singletary (RN=1421)	05 Aug 1683	E.Haverhill,MA	HvVR I:276	
7 F	Hannah Singletary (RN=1422)	23 May 1685	E.Haverhill,MA	HvVR 1:276	
8 M	Ebenezer Singletary (RN=1423)	18 Jun 1687	E.Haverhill,MA	HvVR 1:276	
9 F	Martha Singletary (RN=1424) (b. posthumously)	12 Aug 1689	E.Haverhill,MA	12 or 20 Aug 1689	HvVR I:276

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-Mary Kenney (NO RN)

~~Benjamin b. 4 Apr 1684~~

John "taken" Aug 13, 1689 & returned

HUSBAND: John Singletary (RN=1411)
Born 07 Jan 1675 Place Haverhill MA VR 1:276
Marr 17 Dec 1700 Place Salisbury MA VR p 480
HUSBAND'S FATHER: Nathaniel Singletary (RN=1415)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Sarah Belknap (RN=1416)
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: Mary Kenney (No RN)

WIFE: Mary Greely (Greele) (RN=1412)
Born 05 Dec 1678 Place
Died 08 Mar 1735 Place Sutton VR p. 462
WIFE'S FATHER: Andrew Greely (Greele) Jr. (II) (RN=1473)
WIFE'S MOTHER: Sarah Brown (RN=1474)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1	John Singletary - b. c 1701 or later;				22 Apr. 1704 Salisbury SVR p. 615
1 M	Nathaniel Singletary (RN=1469)		MA	28 Mar 1727 Lydia King (No RN) (Sutton)	
2 M	Joseph Singletary (RN=1470)				
3 F	Martha Singletary (RN=1472)				
4 M	Richard Singletary (RN=1414)	27 May 1710	Framingham		
5 F	Mehitable Singletary (RN=1413)	18 Mar 1714/5			
6 F	Mary Singletary (RN=1471)	Salisbury	MA	10 Nov 1727 Ebenezer Stockwell (No RN)	Sutton
7 M	Amos Singletary (RN=1400)	30 Sep 1721	Sutton, MA ?	06 Sep 1742 3 Mary Curtis (RN=1401)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-2-Capt.by Indians;escaped
7-1-Prov.Cong.Rep.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Amos Singletary LWT (cont.)

Sons (in-law), Ebenezer Burnap and Solomon Dwinnell named executors

Two pairs of gravestones to be set up - 1 pair for self and other for "my beloved wife."

Estate divided into seven shares - one share each to:

son Amos Singletary
daus: Greely Allen, dec. (for heirs)
Mary Gale
Mehitable Jenison
Hannah Dwinel
Thankful Burnap
Lydia Richardson, dec. (for heirs)

Son John Singletary, dec. children to have $1 divided among them.

Son (in law) Joseph Alling (Allen) also mentioned. (husband of Greely)

Wit: Jedediah Barton
Joseph Bancroft
Rufus Barton

Moyse/Moys

You asked sometime back if I knew where to start looking for Joseph Moyce (my uncle's spelling) I found him in some Salisbury records Ruth sent!

Joseph Moys on list of original settlers of Salisbury with Richard Singletary and Andrew Greele. (Jos. Moys' dau. Mary m. Andrew Greele, according to Uncle) (New Eng.Hist.& Gen.Reg. Vol.III, Jan.1849, p.55)

Jos. Moys on list of those attending a general meeting in Salisb. 3rd 5m 1652 (Same issue NEHGR p. 56)

Jos. Moys on Salisb. tax list 18 5m 1652 (same issue NEHGR, p.57)

That was a stroke of luck.

Sorry to hear about your rain. We had it in July. When we normally have about 2 inches, we had more than nine! In August when our grass usually turns brown, it's a gorgeous healthy green! It has also been unusually cool. Think we've only had two or three days over 90 degrees all summer! That part has been utterly delightful. If it didn't rain, conditions for gardening were perfect...still is, although it looks like it might warm up over next week end. Some of my moldy flowers may have a second chance! Hope your monsoon season will soon be over.

Think this is all for now. Again, thanks for your call.

Sincerely,

Savage ?

Francis Singletary
b. 1559 – d. bef. 1617. Sunflete. Lincolnshire, Eng.
m. Elizabeth Shea~~phard~~ phard

Susanna Cook d/o Johannes Cook

analyst in Dallas, Tx. His wife is content to be a M

12-12-90 edit/correct

HUSBAND: Amos Singletary (RN=1400)
Born 30 Sep 1721 Place Sutton,MA
Marr 06 Sep 1742 Place Topsfield,MA
Died May 1801-Nov.1806^2 Place Sutton,MA
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: John Singletary (RN=1411)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: Mary Greely (Greele) (RN=1412)

WIFE: Mary Curtis (RN=1401)
Born 08 Jun 1726 Place Topsfield,MA
Died 28 Jun 1798 Place Sutton,MA
WIFE'S
FATHER: Samuel Curtis (RN=1432)

WIFE'S
MOTHER: Hannah Dodge (RN=1433)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Greely Singletary (RN=1402)	15 Aug 1743	Sutton, MA	15 Jan 1772 Joseph Allen Jr (No RN)	bef.1801^1
2 M	John Singletary (RN=1403)	17 Mar 1745	Sutton,MA	17 Apr 1767 Sarah Jennison (RN=1305)	by 1801^2
3 F	Mary Singletary (RN=1555)	10 Jun 1747	Sutton,MA	08 Apr 1767 Lt.Elisha Gale (RN=1556)	30 Oct 1835
4 F	Mehitable Singletary (RN=1251)	13 Mar 1749	Sutton, MA	31 Mar 1769 Peter Jennison (RN=1250)	16 Dec 1812
5 F	Hannah Singletary (RN=1404)	15 Mar 1753	Sutton,MA	--Gould (No RN)	aft.1806^1
6 F	Azubah Singletary (RN=1405)	09 Dec 1754	Sutton,MA		c.1774
7 M	Amos Singletary Jr. (RN=1406)	11 Mar 1757	Sutton,MA	09 Jan 1777 Betty Johnson (No RN)	aft. 1806^1
8 M	Richard Singletary (RN=1407)	09 Nov 1760	Sutton,MA		bef.1801^1
9 F	Elisabeth Singletary (RN=1408)	bap.31 May 1761	Sutton,MA		bef. 1801
10 F	Thankful Singletary (RN=1409)	03 Oct 1762	Sutton,MA	bef.1801 Mr. Burnap (No RN)	aft.1806
11 F	Lydia Singletary (RN=1410)	bap.15 Nov 1767	Sutton,MA		

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Prov.Cong.Rep.
H-2-LWT dtd.-filed
1-1-Amos Sngltry.LWT
1-2-Had chn.(Amos'LWT)
2-1-Bros.m.sisters

OTHER MARRIAGES

5-Solomon Dwinel (NO RN)

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

2-2-Amos Sngltry LWT
3-1-Nmed.Amos Sngltry LWT
4-1-d.in house fire?
4-2-Nmed.Amos Sngltry LWT
5-1-Amos Sngltry LWT
6-1-d.unwed ae.20 yrs.
7-1-Amos Sngltry LWT
8-1-Not nmd.Amos Sngltry LWT

1657
102
585

1682
56
26

1682
56
1626

```
                                                                                GREAT
                                                                        GREAT   GREAT
                                                                GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                                        GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                                GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                        GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND
PERSON          CHILDREN        CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
|               |               |       |       |       |       |       |
|Richard Singletary (RN=1425)
|   SEX: M
|   B: c.1585^1,4 @ England
|   2 Marriages
|   M: c.1638 to Unknown^2 (No RN) @ prob.Newbury,MA
|   RM: c.1639 to Susanne Cook (RN=1426)^5
|   D: 25 Oct 1687^1 @ Haverhill, MA
|   6 Children
|   (1: Ae.102 yrs.HVR 2:472)
|   (2: Ref:d.c.1638 Newbry^3)
|   (3: Old Fams.Salsbry.)
|   (4: Or b.c.1599)
|   (5: Chn.Susanne's in recs.)
|
|   WIFE: Susanne Cook (RN=1426)
|    SEX: F
|    B: 1616^1,2,3
|    M: c.1639 to Richard Singletary (RN=1425) @ Salem, MA
|    D: 11 Apr 1682^2 @ Haverhill,MA
|    6 Children
|    (1: Old Fams.Salisbry.)
|    (2: Or b.1626;HVR 2:472)
|    (3: d.ae.56 yrs.HVR 2:472)
|       |
|       |Jonathan Singletary (RN=1427)
|       |    SEX: M
|       |    B: 17 Jan 1640 @ Salisbury,MA^1
|       |    M: c.1661 to Mary Bloomfield^2 (No RN)
|       |    (1: Salsb.VR 218)
|       |    (2: Old Fams.Salisbry.)
|       |    (3: To Woodbrdg.NY 1665)
|       |
|       |Eunice Singletary (RN=1428)
|       |    SEX: F
|       |    B: 07 Jan 1642 @ Salisbury,MA
|       |    M: 02 Dec 1678^3 to Thomas Eaton^2 (No RN) @ Haverhill,MA
|       |    (1: Salsb.VR 218)
|       |    (2: HVR 2:289: (1658?))
|       |    (3: Dr m. 6 Jan 1658/9^4)
|       |    (4: Old Fams.Salisbry.)
```

Richard Singletary

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Nathaniel Singletary (RN=1415)
SEX: M
B: 28 Oct 1644 @ Salisbury,MA^3
M: 22 Dec 1673 to Sarah Belknap (RN=1416) @ Haverhill,MA^4
D: 13 Aug 1689^1 @ Haverhill,MA^1
9 Children
(1: HVR 2:479;k.by Ind.)
(2: Martha b.posth.)
(3: Salsb.VR 218)
(4: HVR 2:289)

WIFE: Sarah Belknap (RN=1416)
SEX: F
B: c.1655
M: 22 Dec 1673 to Nathaniel Singletary (RN=1415) @ Haverhill,MA
9 Children
(1: Info.from PEH)

John Singletary (RN=1411)
SEX: M
B: 07 May 1675 @ Haverhill, MA^1
2 Marriages
M: 17 Dec 1700 to Mary Greely (Greele) (RN=1412) @ Haverhill,MA^2
RM: 15 Jul 1735 to Mary Kenney (No RN) @ Sutton,MA^3
9 Children
(1: HVR 1:276)
(2: Salsb.VR 480;HVR 2:289)
(3: Hist/Sut;Sut.VR 355)

WIFE: Mary Greely (Greele) (RN=1412)
SEX: F
B: 05 Dec 1678^1 @ prob.Salisbury,MA
M: 17 Dec 1700 to John Singletary (RN=1411) @ Haverhill,MA
D: 08 Mar 1735^2 @ Sutton,MA
9 Children
(1: Savage II:299)
(2: Hist.of Sut.)

Nathaniel Singletary (RN=1469)
SEX: M
B: 24 Apr 1702^1 @ Salisbury, MA
M: 28 Mar 1727 to Lydia King (No RN) @ Sutton,MA^2
(1: Salsb.VR 218)
(2: Sut.VR 355)
(3: Lvng.Framingham 1727)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Richard Singletary

Nathaniel Singletary

John Singletary

John Singletary (Jr.) (RN=1547)
SEX: M
B: 15 Nov 1703^1 @ Salisbury,MA
D: 22 Apr 1704^2 @ Salisbury, MA^2
(1: Salsb.VR 218)
(2: Salsb.VR 615)

Sarah Singletary (RN=1548)
SEX: F
B: 06 Apr 1705^1 @ Salisbury,MA
(1: Salsb.VR 218)

Mary Singletary (RN=1471)
SEX: F
B: 25 Jun 1707^1 @ Salisbury,MA
M: 10 Nov 1727 to Ebenezer Stockwell (No RN) @ Sutton,MA^2
(1: Salsb.VR 219)
(2: Sut.VR 355;Hist./Sut.)

Joseph Singletary (RN=1470)
SEX: M
M: to Miss Harwood^1 (No RN)
(1: Hist.of Sut;Millbry.)
(2: No chn:Hist.of Sut.)

Richard Singletary (RN=1414)
SEX: M
B: 27 May 1710 @ Framingham,MA^2
M: to Thankful Goodall^1 (No RN)
(1: Hist.of Sut.)
(2: Hist.of Millbry.)
(3: No chn:Hist.of Sut.)

Mehitable Singletary (RN=1413)
SEX: F
B: 18 Mar 1714/15^1 @ prob.Framingham,MA
(1: Hist.of Millbury)

Martha Singletary (RN=1472)
SEX: F
M: 22 Oct 1750 to Robert Dunkley^1 (No RN)
(1: Hist.of Sutton)
(2: Dunkley "of Brimfield")

Amos Singletary (RN=1400)
SEX: M
B: Sept.1721^1 @ Sutton,MA
M: 06 Sep 1742 to Mary Curtis (RN=1401) @ Topsfield,MA
D: 03 Oct 1806^2 @ Sutton,MA
11 Children
(1: Hists.Millbry;Sutton)
(2: Sut.VR 462)

```
0 -- Richard Singletary
1 -- Nathaniel Singletary
2 -- John Singletary
3 -- Amos Singletary
          4         5         6         7
          |         |         |         |

WIFE: Mary Curtis (RN=1401)
 SEX: F
 B: 08 Jun 1726^1 @ Topsfield,MA
 M: 06 Sep 1742 to Amos Singletary (RN=1400) @ Topsfield,MA
 D: 28 Jun 1799^2 @ Sutton,MA
 11 Children
 (1: Topsf.VR 32)
 (2: Sut.VR 462)
    |
    |Greely Singletary (RN=1402)
    |     SEX: F
    |     B: 15 Aug 1743^3 @ Sutton, MA
    |     M: 15 Jan 1772 to Joseph Allen Jr.^4 (No RN) @ Sutton,MA
    |     D: bef.1801^1 @ prob.lvd.Hardwick,MA
    |     (1: Amos Sngltry.LWT)
    |     (2: Had chn.(Amos'LWT))
    |     (3: Sut.VR 159)
    |     (4: Sut.VR 355)
    |
    |John Singletary (RN=1403)
    |     SEX: M
    |     B: 17 Mar 1745^3 @ Sutton,MA
    |     M: 15 Apr 1767^4 to Sarah Jennison (RN=1305) @ Sutton,MA
    |     D: by 1801^2
    |     (1: Bros.m.sisters)
    |     (2: Amos Sngltry LWT)
    |     (3: Sut.VR 159)
    |     (4: Sut.VR 355)
    |
    |Mary Singletary (RN=1555)
    |     SEX: F
    |     B: 10 Jun 1747^1 @ Sutton,MA
    |     M: 08 Apr 1767 to Lt.Elisha Gale (RN=1556)^2 @ Sutton,MA
    |     D: 30 Oct 1835 @ Barre,VT^3
    |     (1: Sut.VR 159)
    |     (2: Sut.VR 355)
    |     (3: Hist.of Princeton)
    |     (4: Had 14 chn:Hist.Sut.)
    |
    |Mehitable Singletary (RN=1251)
    |     SEX: F
    |     B: 13 Mar 1749^1 @ Sutton, MA
    |     M: 31 Mar 1769 to Peter Jennison (RN=1250) @ Sutton,MA
    |     D: 16 Dec 1812^2,3,4 @ poss. Ontario Co.NY
    |     No Children^5
    |     (1: Sut.VR 159)
    |     (2: NSDAR files)
    |     (3: PEH:"d.c.1808,house fire")
    |     (4: Lvng.1806 when Amos d.)
    |     (5: Art.Cut.See Jenison)
```

```
                                                    4         5         6         7
                                                    |         |         |         |
                                                    |
                                                    |Hannah Singletary (RN=1404)
                                                    |     SEX: F
                                                    |     B: 15 Mar 1753^1 @ Sutton,MA
                                                    |     2 Marriages
                                                    |     M: 30 Jan 1770 to Jonathan Gould^2 (No RN) @ Sutton,MA
                                                    |     Widowed
                                                    |     RM: 01 Apr 1783^3 to Solomon Dwinel^3,4 (No RN)
                                                    |     D: aft.1806^1
                                                    |     (1: Sut.VR 159)
                                                    |     (2: Sut.VR 355)
                                                    |     (3: Hist.of Sutton)
                                                    |     (4: Snglry-Curtis Genlgy.)
                                                    |
                                                    |Azubah Singletary (RN=1405)
                                                    |     SEX: F
                                                    |     B: 09 Dec 1754^1 @ Sutton,MA
                                                    |     M: 09 Apr 1800 to Benjamin Lathe^2 (No RN) @ Sutton, MA
                                                    |     D: by 20 May 1801^4
                                                    |     (1: Sut.VR 159)
                                                    |     (2: Sut.VR 355)
                                                    |     (3: Lathe "of Grafton")
                                                    |     (4: Not in LWT Amos Snglry)
                                                    |
                                                    |Amos Singletary Jr. (RN=1406)
                                                    |     SEX: M
                                                    |     B: 11 Mar 1757^1 @ Sutton,MA
                                                    |     M: 09 Jan 1777 to Betty Johnson^5 (No RN) @ Sutton,MA
                                                    |     D: aft.1833^2 @ Sutton,MA
                                                    |     (1: Sut.VR 159)
                                                    |     (2: Hist.of Sutton)
                                                    |     (3: Had 12 chn.)
                                                    |     (4: Profligate,pauper.)
                                                    |     (5: Sut.VR 355;Int.dte.)
                                                    |
                                                    |Richard Singletary (RN=1407)
                                                    |     SEX: M
                                                    |     B: 09 Nov 1760^1 @ Sutton,MA
                                                    |     D: bef.1801^2
                                                    |     (1: Sut.VR 159)
                                                    |     (2: Not in LWT Amos Snglry)
                                                    |
                                                    |Elisabeth Singletary (RN=1408)
                                                    |     SEX: F
                                                    |     B: bap.31 May 1761^1 @ Sutton,MA
                                                    |     D: bef.1801^2
                                                    |     (1: Sut.VR 159)
                                                    |     (2: Not in LWT Amos Snglry)
                                          3         |
                                          Amos Singletary
                                          |         |
                                          |         |
                                          |         |
```

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Richard Singletary

Nathaniel Singletary

John Singletary

Amos Singletary

Thankful Singletary (RN=1409)
SEX: F
B: 30 Oct 1762^1 @ Sutton,MA
M: bef.1801^2 to Ebenezer Burnap^3 (No RN) @ prob.Sutton, MA
D: aft.1801^4
(1: Sut.VR 159)
(2: Hist.of Sut; Millbry)
(3: Exr.LWT-Amos Sngltry)
(4: Amos Sngltry LWT)

Lydia Singletary (RN=1410)
SEX: F
B: bap.15 Nov 1767^1 @ Sutton,MA
M: 15 Sep 1783 to Thomas Preston Richardson^2 (No RN) @ Sutton,MA
D: bef. 1801^4
(1: Sut.VR 159)
(2: Sut.VR 355)
(3: Thos.Rich."of Marlow NH")
(4: Not in Amos Sngltry.LWT)

Mary Singletary (RN=1417)
SEX: F
B: 11 Mar 1676/7^1 @ Haverhill,MA
M: 25 Jun 1700 to John Eaton^2 (No RN) @ Haverhill,MA
D: 26 Jan 1729^3 @ Haverhill,MA
(1: Hav.VR 1:276)
(2: Hav.VR 2:289)
(3: Old Fams.Salsb.p.952)
(4: 8 chn.rec.Haverhill)

Jonathan Singletary (RN=1418)
SEX: M
B: 18 Nov 1678^1 @ Haverhill,MA
D: 24 Nov 1678^2 @ Haverhill,MA
(1: Hav.VR 1:276)
(2: Hav.VR 2:472)

Sarah Singletary (RN=1419)
SEX: F
B: 23 Oct 1679^1 @ Haverhill,MA
M: 21 May 1700 to John Page,Jr.^2 (No RN) @ Haverhill,MA
(1: Hav.VR 1:276)
(2: Hav.VR 2:289)
(3: m.2nd Thos.Frost 1712?^4)
(4: Hist.of Millbury)

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |
|         |         |Susanna Singletary (RN=1420)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 19 Sep 1681^1 @ Haverhill,MA
|         |         |     2 Marriages
|         |         |     M: 28 Dec 1709 to Edmund Easman^2 (No RN) @ Salisbury,MA
|         |         |     RM: 08 Dec 1720 to Richard Bartlett^3 (No RN)
|         |         |     (1: Hav.VR 1:276)
|         |         |     (2: Salsbry.VR 480)
|         |         |     (3: Old Fams.Salsbry)
|         |         |
|         |         |Richard Singletary (RN=1421)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 05 Aug 1683^1 @ Haverhill,MA
|         |         |     D: 19 Aug 1707^2,3 @ Lancaster,MA
|         |         |     (1: Hav.VR 1:276)
|         |         |     (2: Rich.k.by Inds.^3)
|         |         |     (3: Hist.of Millbry.)
|         |         |
|         |         |Hannah Singletary (RN=1422)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 23 May 1685^1 @ Haverhill,MA
|         |         |     M: 11 Dec 1710 to Jonathan Rugg^2 (No RN)
|         |         |     (1: Hav.VR 1:276)
|         |         |     (2: Sav.3:585;Rugg fam.)
|         |         |     (3: Jona.lvd.Framingham)
|         |         |
|         |         |Ebenezer Singletary (RN=1423)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 18 Jun 1687^1 @ E.Haverhill,MA
|         |         |     (1: Hav.VR 1:276)
|         |         |
|         |         |Martha Singletary (RN=1424)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 20 Aug 1689^1 @ Haverhill,MA
|         |         |     M: 30 Apr 1713 to Peter Green^2 (No RN) @ Prob.Haverhill,MA
|         |         |     (1: Old Fams.Salsb.p.318)
|         |         |     (2: Old Fams.Salsb.p.966)
|         |         |     (3: Chn.rec.Haverhill)
|         |
|         |Lydia Singletary (RN=1429)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     B: 30 Apr 1648^1 @ Salisbury, MA
|         |     M: 24 Nov 1668 to Daniel Ladd,Jr.^2 (No RN) @ Haverhill,MA
|         |     (1: Salsb.VR 218)
|         |     (2: HVR 2:289)
|
Richard Singletary
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |
|         |Amos Singletary (RN=1430)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: Apr 1651 @ Salisbury,MA^1
|         |     M:  to Sarah Currier Rogers^2 (No RN)
|         |     D: 01 Nov 1724 @ Haverhill,MA^3
|         |     (1: Salsb.VR 218)
|         |     (2: Old Fams.of Salisb.)
|         |     (3: HVR 2:472)
|         |
|         |Benjamin Singletary (RN=1431)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 04 Apr 1656^1 @ Haverhill,MA
|         |     M: 04 Apr 1678^2 to Mary Stockbridge (No RN) @ Haverhill, MA
|         |     D:  @ lvd.Haverhill
|         |     (1: HVR 1:276)
|         |     (2: HVR 2:289)
|         |     (3: 7 chn.rec.Hav.VR 1:276)
|
|--Richard_Singletary__
```

Ancestors of Sarah Belknap

1. Henry Belknap & Elizabeth
   |
2. Richard Belknap & Elizabeth
   |
3. Bennet Belknap & ?
   |
4. Abraham Belknap & Mary — Richard Singletary & Sarah Cook
   |
5. Sarah Belknap m. Nathaniel Singletary

The British Belknaps--Henry, Richard and Bennet were named by Uncle Pierre Haynes. He referenced the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, April 1914, p.193. Uncle Pierre's reference also named Abraham and some of Abraham's children. Abraham was the earliest Belknap to come to New England, and is therefore easier to document.

Abraham Belknap was in Lynn, MA as early as 1637, but later moved to Salem, MA where he died. Not all of Abraham's children are known: Uncle Pierre named Abraham (2nd) who died young probably in England, Abraham II (again) and Samuel and rightly surmised that Sarah was probably either a daughter or grand-daughter. James Savage named the children listed in the following outline, except for our Sarah who m. Nathaniel Singletary. The History of Millbury identified Sarah as the daughter of Abraham and Mary. (p.590) This is not considered "hard proof"; but it will have to do until other information comes to light.

Abraham II and Samuel Belknap, brothers of Sarah, can be found in some old records. Abraham II appeared on an old Norfolk Co. tax list in 1652. (north-eastern Massachusettes) He evidentally moved to Haverhill c. 1670. Samuel was named in a Jan.1675 list of persons whose houses were built in Haverhill under a law made in 1660. Both Samuel and Abraham appear on a list of those who took the Oath of Allegiance (to the King of England) in Haverhill 22 Nov 1677. Abrham II was among those accused of fencing in common lands in Haverhill 1686.

This line needs more work.

1. Oathes of Allegiance
Haverhill 28 - Nov 1677
Abraham Belknap
Samuel Belknap
Benj. Singletary
Amos Singletary (q.)

Old Norfolk Co. NEHG & Q. & Vol IV
Oct. 1852, p. 203
Abraham (II) Early tax list.

Abraham I - Savage I. p. 158-59
Samuel on list of those whose
homes built aft 1660 -
List dated June. 1675
Hist. of Haverhill, p. 94

PEH - Refs. NEHG & G
Oct. 1914, p. 193

DESCENDANTS OF Henry Belknap (RN=1533) 08-09-1992

ANCESTORS OF SARAH BELKNAP
(who m. Nathaniel Singletary)

```
                                                                    GREAT
                                                            GREAT   GREAT
                                                    GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                            GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                    GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                    GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
|         |         |        |        |        |        |        |
|Henry Belknap (RN=1533)
|     SEX: M
|     M:  to Elizabeth -- (RN=1534)
|     D: 14 Jan 1560^2 @ Sawbridgeworth,Herts,Eng.
|     2 Children
|     (1: NRH&GS,Apr.1914:p.193)
|     (2: Or d.5 July 1561)
|
|     WIFE: Elizabeth -- (RN=1534)
|      SEX: F
|      M:  to Henry Belknap (RN=1533)
|      2 Children
|         |
|         |Richard Belknap (RN=1529)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     D: 02 Dec 1599^1 @ Swbrdg.Herts,Eng.
|         |     3 Children
|         |     (1: NEH&GS:Apr.1914,p.193)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Elizabeth -- (RN=1530)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      D: 17 Jan 1588 @ Swbrdg.Herts,Eng.
|         |      3 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |Bennet Belknap (RN=1524)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     D: 21 May 1624^1 @ Swbrdg.Herts,Eng.
|         |         |     5 Children
|         |         |     (1: NEH&GS Apr.1914,p.193)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Abraham Belknap (RN=1520)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 10 Mar 1589/90 @ Swbrdg.Herts,Eng.
|         |         |         |     M: 1620 to Mary -- (RN=1521) @ England
|         |         |         |     D: Sept.1643 @ Lynn,MA
|         |         |         |     7 Children
|         |         |         |     (1: Came N.Eng.c.1635)
|         |         |         |     (2: NEH&GS.Apr.1914;p.194)
|         |         |         |     (3: d.Sarah nmd.Hist.Mlbry.)
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Mary -- (RN=1521)
|         |         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |         |      M: 1620 to Abraham Belknap (RN=1520) @ England
|         |         |         |      7 Children
```

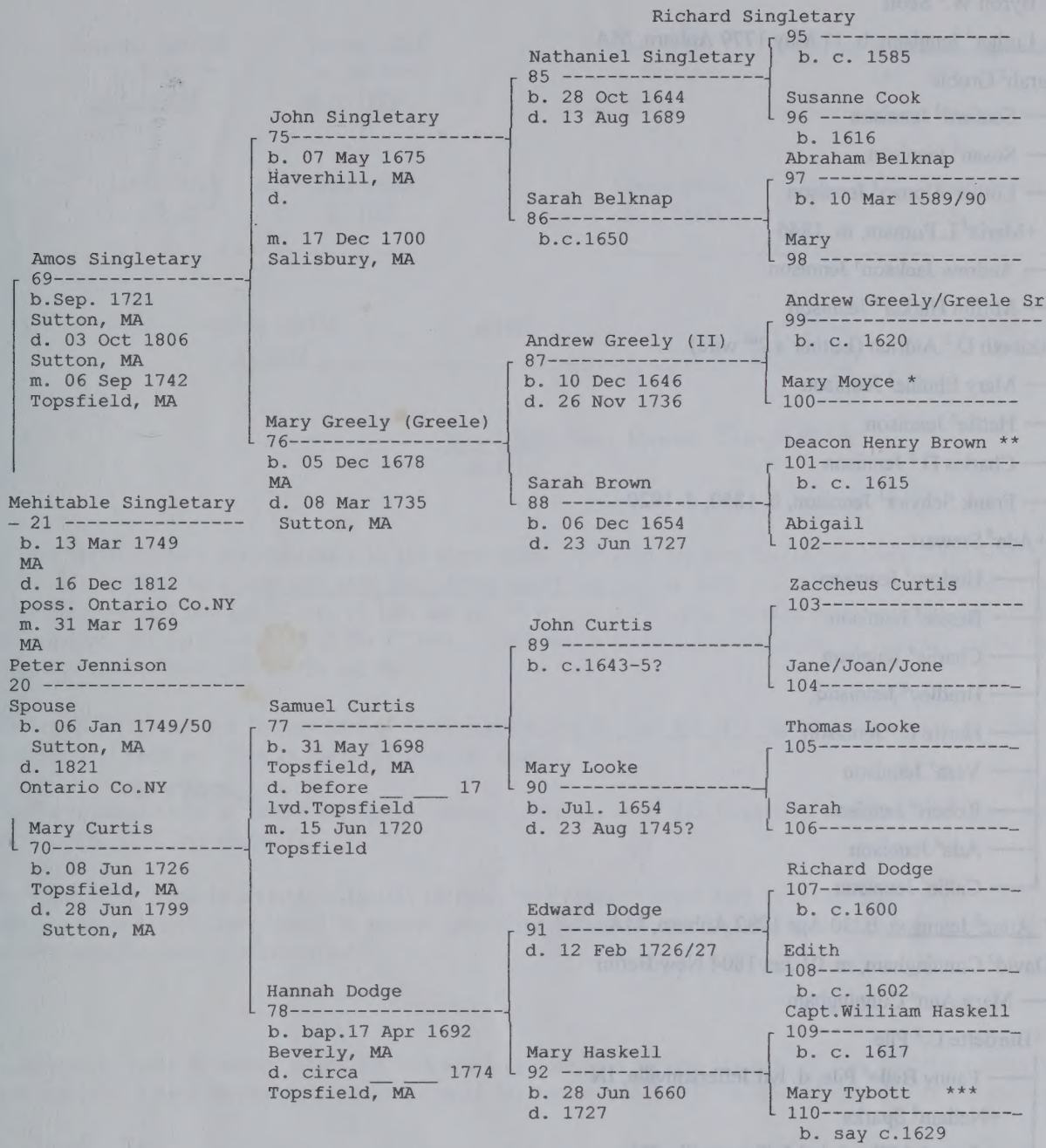
This is wrong
Abraham

```
                                    4         5         6         7
                                    |         |         |         |
                                    |
                                    |Abraham Belknap (d.yng) (RN=1522)
                                    |     SEX: M
                                    |     D:  @ prob.Eng.
                                    |     (1: Nmed.NEH&GS Apr.1914,194)
                                    |
                                    |Abraham Belknap (II) (RN=1523)
                                    |     SEX: M
                                    |     B:  @ prob. England^1
                                    |     D: aft.1686 @ lvd.Haverhill,MA^2
                                    |     (1: namd.NEH&GS,Apr.1914:194)
                                    |     (2: Hist.of Haverhill)
                                    |     (3: O.of A. Hvrhll.1677)
                                    |
                                    |Jeremy Belknap (RN=1578)
                                    |     SEX: M
                                    |     B:  @ prob.England
                                    |     (1: Nmed.in Sav.I:158)
                                    |
                                    |Joseph Belknap (RN=1579)
                                    |     SEX: M
                                    |     B: c.1630^1 @ England
                                    |     3 Marriages
                                    |     M:  to Ruth -- (No RN)
                                    |     RM:  to unknown (d.soon) (No RN)
                                    |     RM:  to Hannah -- (No RN)
                                    |     D: 14 Nov 1712 @ Boston,MA
                                    |     (1: d.1712 ae.82)
                                    |     (2: Namd.in Sav.I:158)
                                    |     (3: In Hatfield 1682-96)
                                    |
                                    |Samuel Belknap (RN=1512)
                                    |     SEX: M
                                    |     B: 1627-8 @ England^1
                                    |     M: bef.1643 to Sarah Jones (RN=1513) @ poss.Salem,MA
                                    |     D: aft.1675 @ poss.Haverhill,MA
                                    |     6 Children
                                    |     (1: NEH&GS.Apr.1914,p.195)
                                    |     (2: Savage I:159)
                                    |     (3: In Haverhill 1671^4)
                                    |     (4: Hist.of Havrhll.)
                                    |     (5: chn.nmd.Sav.I:159)
                                    |
                                    |     WIFE: Sarah Jones (RN=1513)
                                    |      SEX: F
                                    |      B: c.1625 @ England
                                    |      M: bef.1643 to Samuel Belknap (RN=1512) @ poss.Salem,MA
                                    |      D: 18 Apr 1689^1 @ poss.Haverhill,MA
                                    |      6 Children
                                    |      (1: Or 11 May 1704)
3 Abraham Belknap
2 Bennet Belknap
1 Richard Belknap
0 Henry Belknap
```

```
0 -- Henry Belknap
1   Richard Belknap
2  Bennet Belknap -- -- --
```

```
0 Henry Belknap
  1 Richard Belknap
    2 Bennet Belknap
      3 Daniel Belknap (RN=1527)
        SEX: M
        B: 02 Nov 1595
      3 Josias Belknap (RN=1528)
        SEX: M
        B: 11 Aug 1599
    2 Alice Belknap (RN=1531)
        SEX: F
        B: bap.16-9-1561
    2 Josias Belknap (RN=1532)
        SEX: M
        B: bap.6 Sep 1562
  1 Alice Belknap (RN=1535)
      SEX: F
```

The Ancestors of Mehitable Singletary (#21) - Chart 4



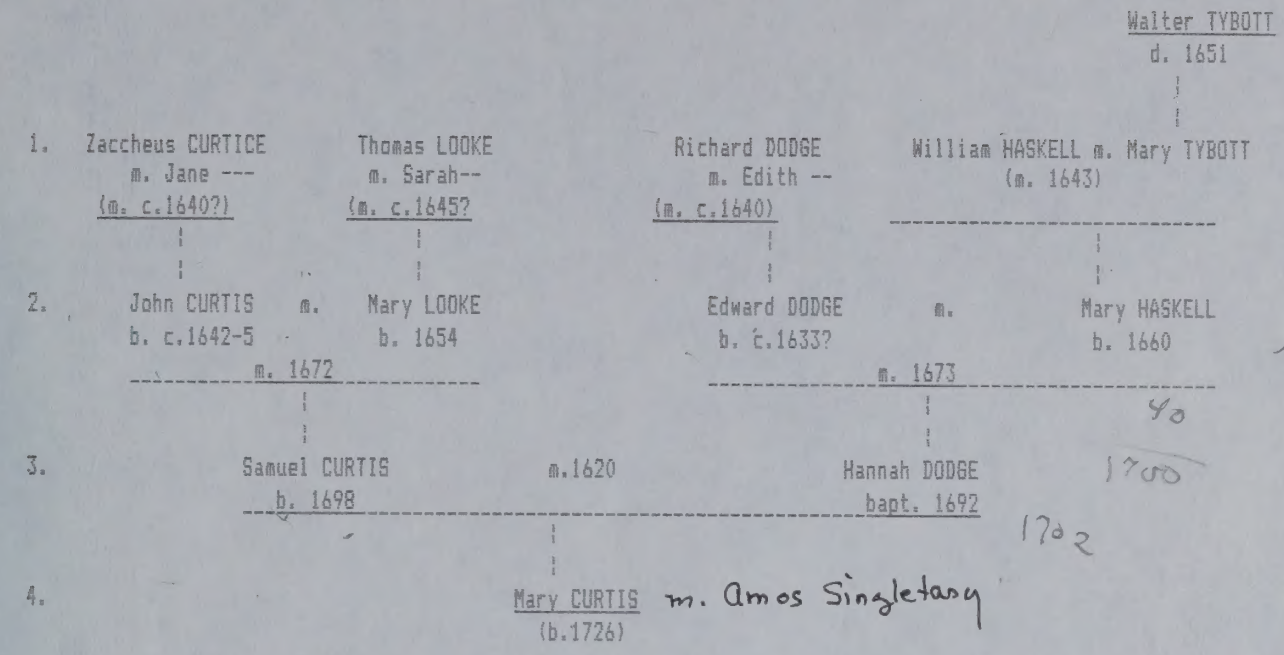
* Parents of Mary Hannah Moyce (#100) - Joseph Moyse (111) and Hannah ? (#112)

** Parents of Henry Brown (#101) - George Brown (113) and Christian ? (#114)

*** Father of Mary Walter Tybot (110) - Walter Tybot (#115)

- Harriet[3] Jennison, d. lvd.Princeton, KY
  - +Byron W.[3] Scott
- 6. Luther[2] Jennison, b. 11 May 1779 Auburn, MA
  - +Sarah[2] Groble
    - Sanford[3] Jennison
    - Susan[3] Jennison
    - Luther Alonzo[3] Jennison
      - +Maria[3] L.Putnam, m. 1846
    - Andrew Jackson[3] Jennison
    - Mifflin Harker[3] Jennison
  - +Elizabeth D.[2] Aldrich (Luther's 2nd wife)
    - Mary Elmina[3] Jennison
    - Hattie[3] Jennison
    - Charles D.[3] Jennison
    - Frank Schyler[3] Jennison, b. 1850, d. 1920
      - +Ada[3] Stewart
        - Herlow[4] Jennison
        - Bessie[4] Jennison
        - Charlie[4] Jennison
        - Bradley[4] Jennison
        - Harrie L.[4] Jennison
        - Vera[4] Jennison
        - Robert[4] Jennison
        - Ada[4] Jennison
        - Callie[4] Jennison
- 7. Anna[2] Jennison, b. 30 Apr 1782 Auburn, MA
  - +David[2] Cunningham, m. 01 Jan 1804 New Berlin
  - Mary Ann[3] Cunningham
    - +Burdette C.[3] Pile
      - Fanny Belle[4] Pile, d. lvd.Jeffersonville, IN
        - +Nathan[4] Sparks
      - Lou A.[4] Pile, d. lvd.Jeffersonville, IN
        - +Austin Sanford[4] Gilbert
      - Mary Ann[4] Pile, d. lvd.Jeffersonville, IN
        - +Joseph James[4] Conwoy
          - Mary Elizabeth[5] Conwoy, d. lvd.Jeffersonville, IN
            - +Edwin[5] Hedgecock`
- 8. Sylvanus[2] Jennison, b. 28 Jun 1784 Auburn, MA
- 9. Dolly[2] Jennison, b. 31 Mar 1787 Charlton, MA
- 10. Perley[2] Jennison, b. 1790 Charlton, MA

ANCESTORS OF MARY CURTIS


Walter TYBOTT
d. 1651
1. Zaccheus CURTICE m. Jane --- (m. c.1640?)
Thomas LOOKE m. Sarah-- (m. c.1645?
Richard DODGE m. Edith -- (m. c.1640)
William HASKELL m. Mary TYBOTT (m. 1643)
2. John CURTIS b. c.1642-5 m. Mary LOOKE b. 1654 m. 1672
Edward DODGE b. c.1633? m. Mary HASKELL b. 1660 m. 1673
3. Samuel CURTIS b. 1698 m.1620 Hannah DODGE bapt. 1692
4. Mary CURTIS (b.1726) m. Amos Singletary

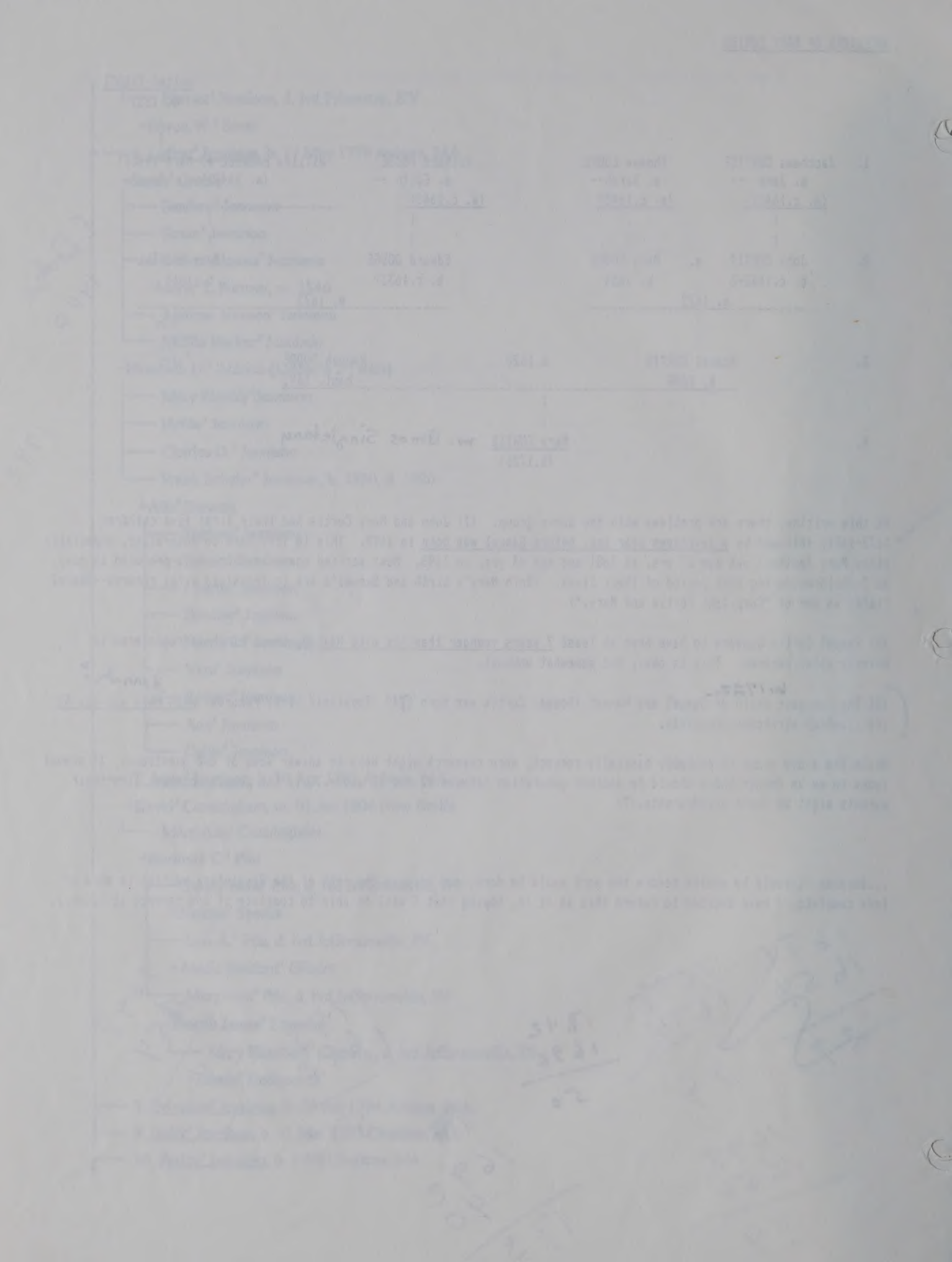
At this writing, there are problems with the above group. (1) John and Mary Curtis had their first five children 1673-1681; followed by a seventeen year gap, before Samuel was born in 1698. This is very hard to understand, especially since Mary (mother) was age 27 yrs. in 1681 and age 44 yrs. in 1698. Most married women in those days produced as many as 7 children during that period of their lives. (Both Mary's birth and Samuel's are in Topsfield vital records--Samuel listed as son of "Corp.John Curtis and Mary.")

(2) Samuel Curtis appears to have been at least 7 years younger than his wife Hannah, whose birth is registered in Beverly vital records. This is okay, but somewhat unusual.

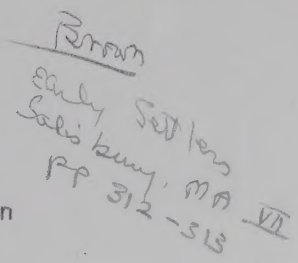
(3) The youngest child of Samuel and Hannah (Dodge) Curtis was born 1742 (Topsfield vital records) when Mary was age 50 yrs....which stretches credulity.

While the above group is probably basically correct, more research might help to answer some of the questions. It almost looks to me as though there should be another generation between #2 and #3 above....ie the people who look like their parents might be their grandparents.(?)

...Because it could be months before the work would be done, and because the rest of the Singletary section is more or less complete, I have decided to record this as it is, hoping that I will be able to complete it and correct it later...



Ancestors of Mary Greely/Greele



1. Joseph Moyce m. Hannah — George Brown m. Christian --

2. Andrew Greely m. Mary Moyce — Deacon Henry Brown m. Abigail

3. Andrew Greely Jr------ m. -------- Sarah Brown

4. Mary Greely m. John Singletary

Andrew "Greele", Joseph Moyce and Richard Singletary all appear on early lists of Salisbury residents and proprietors; all were in Salisbury by early 1641 and attended the first general town meeting 3 Feb 1641. (New England Historical and Genealogical Society Vol.III, Jan. 1849, pp. 55-57.

George Brown (Jr), Sarah's uncle, may have been the first of this family to move to Haverhill, for a George Browne appears on a Haverhill tax list in 1650. Richard Singletary and family were living in Haverhill by May 1651 when Richard's name appeared on a petition, which George Browne also signed.

By 1676, Benjamin Greely (spelled Grealy), brother of Andrew Jr., appeared on a list of soldiers with George Browne and Benjamin Singletary, youngest son of Richard. These men had been mustered because of threatening war with the Indians. This is the same war (King Philip's War) in which other of our ancestors (John Plympton and Nathaniel Sutliffe) lost their lives.

In 1686, Joseph "Greelee", brother of Andrew Jr. and Benjamin Greely was among those accused of fencing in common ground for their own use. Benjamin Singletary and "Lt.Browne" were also accused, as was another ancestor, Abraham Belknap, father-in-law of Nathaniel Singletary. In all fairness, it appears each land owner had originally paid for (or was personally granted) a portion of the land which was held in common by the town. The problem apparently came up, because some wanted to sell their land, including what the town called "common ground." The common ground was used by all for grazing their animals.

Andrew Greely Jr. remained in Salisbury all his life. However, two of his brothers and (Benjamin and Joseph) did live in Haverhill as perhaps also did his wife's uncle. (George Browne?) We can presume that Mary Greely met John Singletary while visiting her relatives in Haverhill.

ANCESTORS OF MARY GREELY
(who m. John Singletary)

PERSON	CHILDREN	GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

Andrew Greely/Greele Sr. (RN=1494)
- SEX: M
- B: c.1620 @ prob.British Isles
- M: to Mary Moyce (RN=1495) @ prob.Salisbury,MA
- D: 30 Jun 1697 @ Salisbury,MA
- 5 Children
- (1: Shoemaker in Salisbury)
- (2: Greely data: Sav.II:299)
- (3: Orig.Setlr.Salsb.)
- (4: NEH&GR III:55-57)

WIFE: Mary Moyce (RN=1495)
- SEX: F
- M: to Andrew Greely/Greele Sr. (RN=1494) @ prob.Salisbury,MA
- D: 24 Dec 1703 @ Salisbury,MA
- 5 Children

Phillip Greely (RN=1496)
- SEX: M
- B: 21 Sep 1644 @ Salisbury,MA
- M: 17 Feb 1670 to Hannah Ilsley (RN=1500) @ Salisbury,MA
- 7 Children

WIFE: Hannah Ilsley (RN=1500)
- SEX: F
- M: 17 Feb 1670 to Phillip Greely (RN=1496) @ Salisbury,MA
- 7 Children

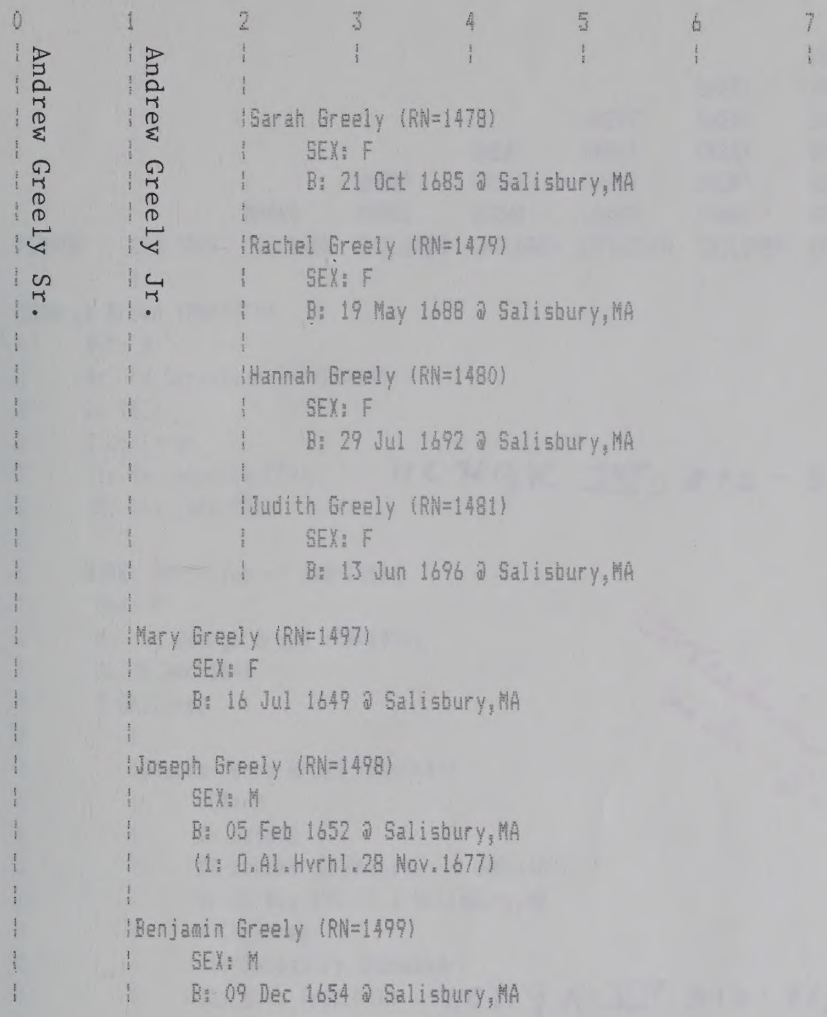
John Greely (RN=1501)
- SEX: M
- B: 16 Jan 1671 @ Salisbury,MA

Jonathon Greely (RN=1502)
- SEX: M
- B: 15 Feb 1673 @ Salisbury,MA

Sarah Greely (RN=1503)
- SEX: F
- B: 21 Mar 1676 @ Salisbury,MA

Mary Greely (RN=1504)
- SEX: F
- B: 05 Jun 1679 @ Salisbury,MA

```
0          1          2          3          4          5          6          7
                      |          |          |          |          |          |
Andrew Greely Sr.     |          |          |          |          |          |
                      |          |          |          |          |          |
                      |Phillip Greely (Jr.) (RN=1505)
                      |     SEX: M
                      |     B: 25 Dec 1681 @ Salisbury,MA
                      |
                      |Joseph Greely (RN=1506)
                      |     SEX: M
                      |     B: 24 Nov 1683 @ Salisbury,MA
                      |
                      |Ruth Greely (RN=1507)
                      |     SEX: F
                      |     B: 03 Oct 1684 @ Salisbury,MA
                      |
Phillip Greely        |
                      |Andrew Greely (Greele) Jr. (II) (RN=1473)
                      |     SEX: M
                      |     B: 10 Dec 1646 @ Salisbury,MA
                      |     M: 12 Jun 1673 to Sarah Brown (RN=1474) @ Salisbury,MA
                      |     D: 26 Nov 1736 @ Haverhill,MA
                      |     8 Children
                      |     (1: To Haverhill 1699)
                      |     (2: Ran tide-mill,ferry)
                      |
                      |     WIFE: Sarah Brown (RN=1474)
                      |      SEX: F
                      |      B: 06 Dec 1654 @ Salisbury,MA^1
                      |      M: 12 Jun 1673 to Andrew Greely (Greele) Jr. (II) (RN=1473) @ Salisbury,MA
                      |      D: 23 Jun 1727 @ Haverhill,MA
                      |      8 Children
                      |      (1: Salsb.VR, p.34)
                      |         |
                      |         |Andrew Greely III (RN=1475)
                      |         |     SEX: M
                      |         |     B: 08 Oct 1674 @ Salisbury,MA
                      |         |     D: 16 Nov 1693
                      |         |
                      |         |Henry Greely (RN=1476)
                      |         |     SEX: M
                      |         |     B: 28 Sep 1676 @ Salisbury,MA
                      |         |
                      |         |Mary Greely (Greele) (RN=1412)
                      |         |     SEX: F
                      |         |     B: 05 Dec 1678^1 @ prob.Salisbury,MA
                      |         |     M: 17 Dec 1700 to John Singletary (RN=1411) @ Haverhill,MA
                      |         |     D: 08 Mar 1735^2 @ Sutton,MA
                      |         |     No Children^3
                      |         |     (1: Savage II:299)
                      |         |     (2: Hist.of Sut.)
                      |         |     (3: Art.Cut.See Jn.Sngltry.)
                      |         |
                      |         |Abigail Greely (RN=1477)
                      |         |     SEX: F
                      |         |     B: 24 Jun 1681 @ Salisbury,MA
```


0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
Andrew Greely Sr.
Andrew Greely Jr.
Sarah Greely (RN=1478)
SEX: F
B: 21 Oct 1685 @ Salisbury,MA
Rachel Greely (RN=1479)
SEX: F
B: 19 May 1688 @ Salisbury,MA
Hannah Greely (RN=1480)
SEX: F
B: 29 Jul 1692 @ Salisbury,MA
Judith Greely (RN=1481)
SEX: F
B: 13 Jun 1696 @ Salisbury,MA
Mary Greely (RN=1497)
SEX: F
B: 16 Jul 1649 @ Salisbury,MA
Joseph Greely (RN=1498)
SEX: M
B: 05 Feb 1652 @ Salisbury,MA
(1: O.Al.Hvrhl.28 Nov.1677)
Benjamin Greely (RN=1499)
SEX: M
B: 09 Dec 1654 @ Salisbury,MA

DESCENDANTS OF George Brown (RN=1490) 29-08-1992

ANCESTORS OF SARAH BROWN
(who m. Andrew Greely Jr.)

PERSON	CHILDREN	GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT CHILDREN

George Brown (RN=1490)
SEX: M
M: to Christian -- (RN=1491)
D: 1633
3 Children
(1: Geo.nmed.by PEH)
(2: Chn.,wfe.PEH)

NEHGR VII, 312-3

Christian had grants of land in Salisbury, MA - Owned land next door to Jos: Moyses" (Moyse)

WIFE: Christian -- (RN=1491)
SEX: F
M: to George Brown (RN=1490)
D: 28 Dec 1641
3 Children

Correction made 5-11-93

Deacon Henry Brown (RN=1482)
SEX: M
B: c.1615
M: c.1640 to Abigail -- (RN=1483)
D: 06 Aug 1701^2 @ Salisbury,MA
7 Children
(1: Salisbury shoemaker)
(2: data from PEH) - NEHG.R. VII 312-313
(3: chn;b.dtes.from PEH)

WIFE: Abigail -- (RN=1483)
SEX: F
M: c.1640 to Deacon Henry Brown (RN=1482)
D: 23 Aug 1702 @ Salisbury,MA^1
7 Children
(1: Sal.VR p.531)

Nathaniel Brown (RN=1484)
SEX: M
B: 30 Jun 1642 @ Salisbury,MA

m. Samuel Fowler 1 Jun 1664
d. 11 Jan 79/80

Abigail Brown (RN=1485)
SEX: F
B: 23 Feb 1643/4 @ Salisbury, MA

Jonathon Brown (RN=1486)
SEX: M
B: 25 Nov 1646 @ Salisbury,MA
prob. d. yng.

0 George Brown

1 Deacon Henry Brown

2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7

Phillip Brown (RN=1487)
SEX: M
B: Dec 1646 or 8 @ Salisbury,MA

Abraham Brown (RN=1488)
SEX: M
B: 1 Jan 1649/50 @ Salisbury,MA

Sarah Brown (RN=1474)
SEX: F
B: 06 Dec 1654 @ Salisbury,MA^1
M: 12 Jun 1673 to Andrew Greely (Greele) Jr. (II) (RN=1473) @ Salisbury,MA
D: 23 Jun 1727 @ Haverhill,MA
No Children^2
(1: Salsb.VR, p.34)
(2: Art.Cut.See And.Greely)

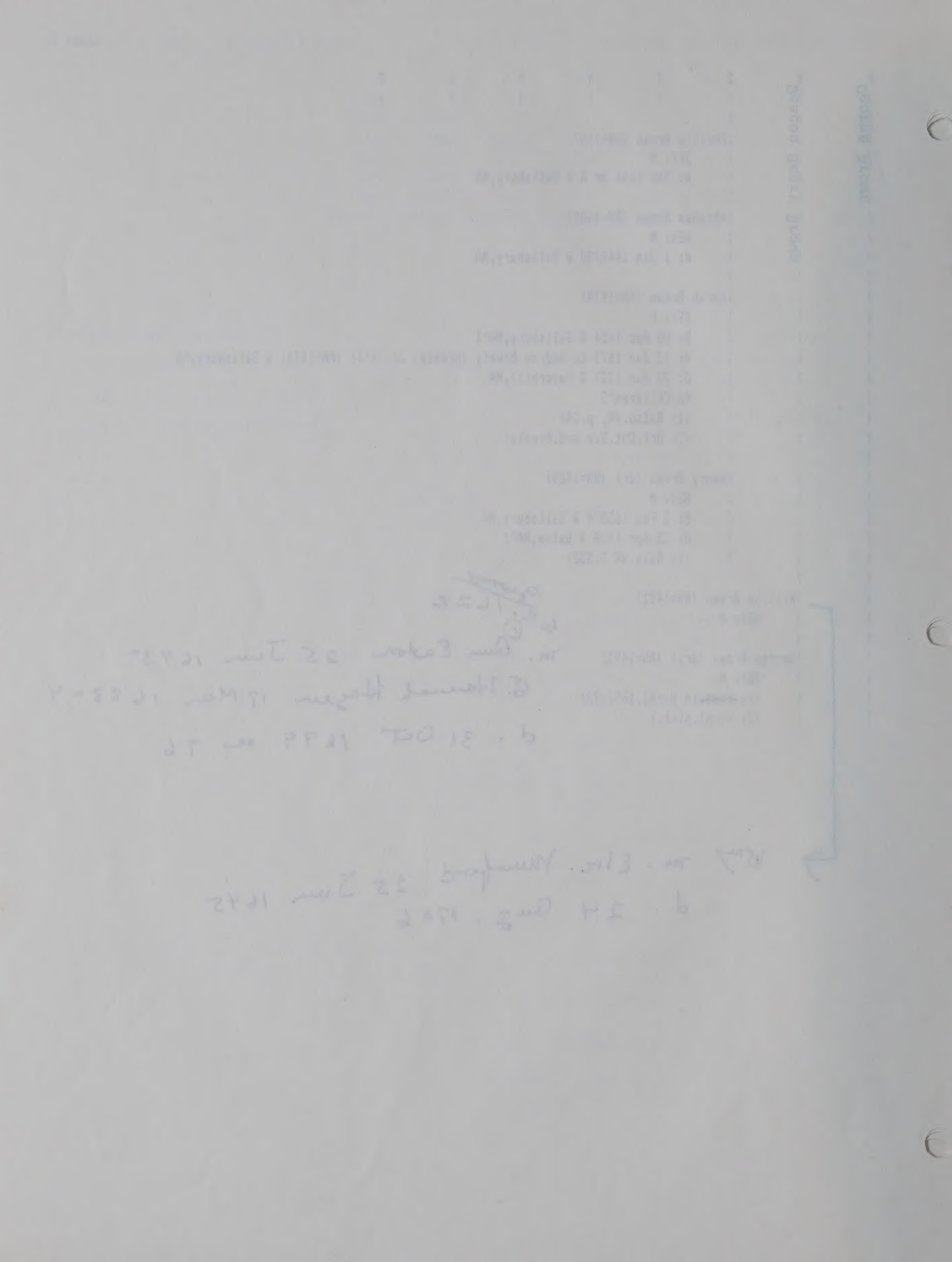
Henry Brown (Jr) (RN=1489)
SEX: M
B: 8 Feb 1658/9 @ Salisbury,MA
D: 25 Apr 1708 @ Salem,MA^1
(1: Sals.VR 3:532)

William Brown (RN=1492)
SEX: M

George Brown (Jr.) (RN=1493)
SEX: M
(1: ~~Pass.~~in Hvrhl.1651-98)
(2: Hvrhl.Hist.)

~~George~~
b. c. 1622
①
m. Ann Eaton 25 Jun 1645
② Hannah Hazen 17 Mar 1683-4
d. 31 Oct 1699 ae 76

1st m. Eliz. Mumford 25 Jun 1645
d. 24 Aug. 1706



HUSBAND: Joseph Moyce/Moys (RN=1508)
Born — Place prob.England
Died — Place prob.Salisbury,MA^2
HUSBAND'S
FATHER:

WIFE: Hannah -- (RN=1509)
Died 1655 — Place prob.Salisbury,MA
WIFE'S
FATHER:

FAMILY OF MARY MOYCE
(who m. Andrew Greely Sr.)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER:

WIFE'S
MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Martha Moyce (RN=1510)			George Goldmyer (No RN)	
2 F	Mary Moyce (RN=1495)			24 Dec 1703 Andrew Greely/Greele Sr. (RN=1494)	
3 F	Hannah Moyce (RN=1511)			Barth Heath (No RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-In Suffolk,Eng.will 1648
H-2-Orig.stlr.Salsbry.1649

OTHER MARRIAGES

6

```
                                                                                    GREAT
                                                                          GREAT     GREAT
                                                                GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                                      GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                            GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT     GREAT
                                  GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND     GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|Zaccheus Curtis (RN=1436)
|     SEX: M
|     B:  @ England^1,2
|     M:  to Jane/Joan/Jone -- (RN=1437)
|     3 Children
|     (1: Banks:"Planters")
|     (2: From Co.Wiltshire)
|     (3: Salem 1646 (Sav.I))
|
|     WIFE: Jane/Joan/Jone -- (RN=1437)
|      SEX: F
|      M:  to Zaccheus Curtis (RN=1436)
|      3 Children
|         |
|         |John Curtis (RN=1434)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: c.1643-5? @ New England
|         |     M: 04 Dec 1672 to Mary Looke (RN=1435) @ Topsfield,MA^1
|         |     6 Children
|         |     (1: TVR:135)
|         |     (2: Chn.TVR 31, 135)
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Mary Looke (RN=1435)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      B: July 1654 @ Lynn,MA^1
|         |      M: 04 Dec 1672 to John Curtis (RN=1434) @ Topsfield,MA
|         |      D: 23 Aug 1745?^1 @ Topsfield,MA
|         |      6 Children
|         |      (1: TVR 215;wid.ae.98(?))
|         |         |
|         |         |John Curtis (RN=1572)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     B: 11 Oct 1673 @ Topsfield,MA
|         |         |     M: 15 Apr 1695 to Priscilla Gould (No RN) @ Topsfield,MA
|         |         |
|         |         |Sarah Curtis (RN=1573)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 17 Mar 1675 @ Topsfield,MA
|         |         |     M: 12 May 1696 to Samuel Smith^1 (No RN) @ Topsfield,MA
|         |         |     (1: Saml.Smith "of Salem")
|         |         |
|         |         |Mary Curtis (RN=1574)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 27 Dec 1677 @ Topsfield,MA
```

0 Zaccheus Curtis

1 John Curtis

2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7

Elizabeth Curtis (RN=1575)
SEX: F
B: 15 Dec 1679 @ Topsfield,MA
M: 21 Jan 1721/2 to Zaccheus Gould (No RN) @ Topsfield,MA

Thomas Curtis (RN=1576)
SEX: M
B: 02 Dec 1681 @ Topsfield,MA
M: 16 Oct 1706 to Phebe Gould (No RN) @ Topsfield,MA

Samuel Curtis (RN=1432)
SEX: M
B: 31 May 1698 @ Topsfield,MA^1
M: 15 Jun 1720 to Hannah Dodge (RN=1433) @ Topsfield,MA^3
D: bef.1774^2 @ lvd.Topsfield
10 Children
(1: TVR 31;possible)
(2: Hannah d.wid.1774?)
(3: TVR 135)
(4: Chn.in TVR)

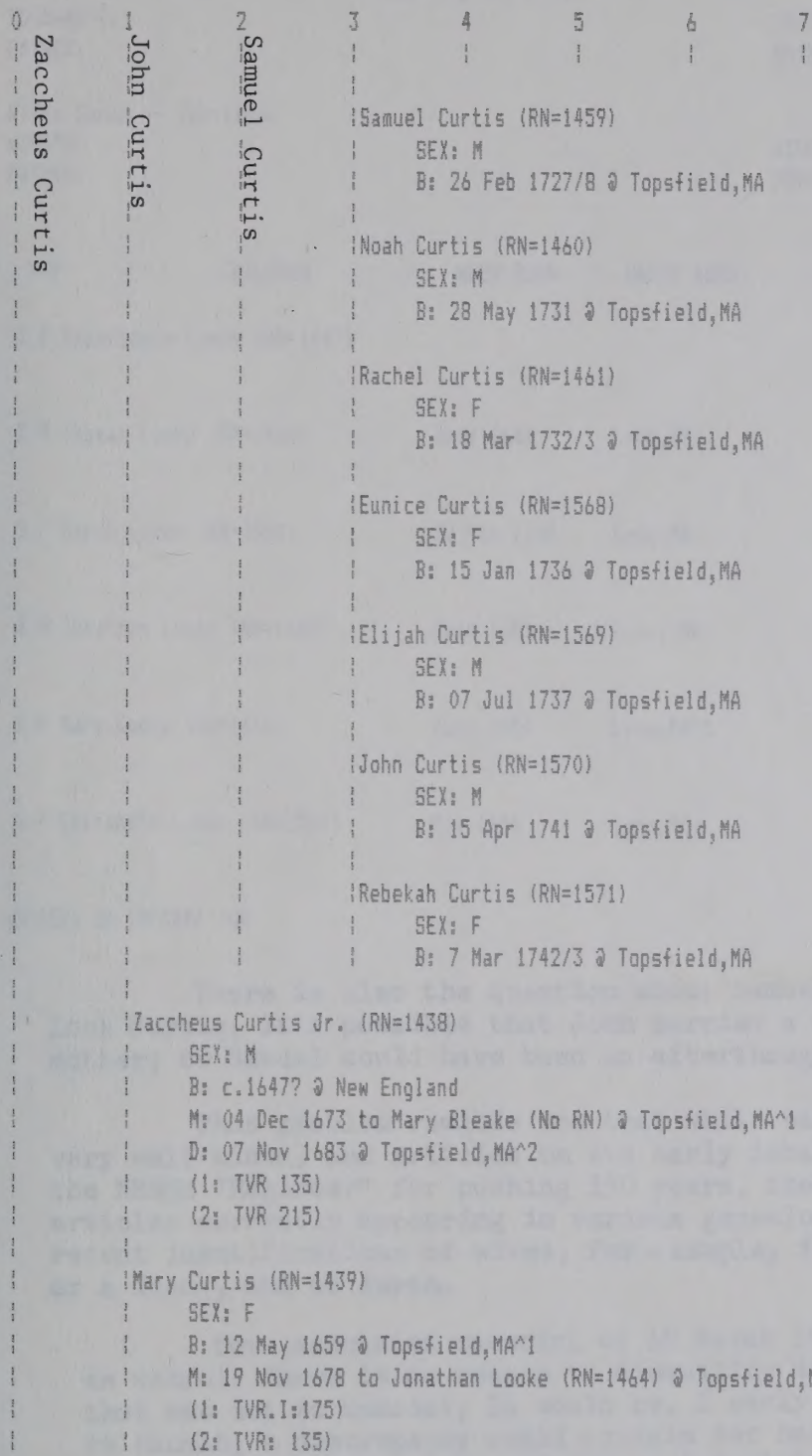
1774
82
1692

WIFE: Hannah Dodge (RN=1433)
SEX: F
B: bap.17 Apr 1692 @ Beverly,MA
M: 15 Jun 1720 to Samuel Curtis (RN=1432) @ Topsfield,MA
D: c.1774^1 @ Topsfield,MA
10 Children
(1: Topsf.grv.stone:ae.82)

Hannah Curtis (RN=1457)
SEX: F
B: 14 Jul 1722 @ Topsfield,MA

Rebekah Curtis (d.yng) (RN=1458)
SEX: F
B: 9 Mar 1723/4 @ Topsfield,MA
D: 03/13/1726 @ Topsfield,MA^1
(1: TVR:215)

Mary Curtis (RN=1401)
SEX: F
B: 08 Jun 1726^1 @ Topsfield,MA
M: 06 Sep 1742 to Amos Singletary (RN=1400) @ Topsfield,MA
D: 28 Jun 1799^2 @ Sutton,MA
No Children^3
(1: Topsf.VR 32)
(2: Sut.VR 462;ae.16)
(3: Art.Cut.See Amos Sngltry.)


0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
Zaccheus Curtis
John Curtis
Samuel Curtis
Samuel Curtis (RN=1459)
SEX: M
B: 26 Feb 1727/8 @ Topsfield,MA
Noah Curtis (RN=1460)
SEX: M
B: 28 May 1731 @ Topsfield,MA
Rachel Curtis (RN=1461)
SEX: F
B: 18 Mar 1732/3 @ Topsfield,MA
Eunice Curtis (RN=1568)
SEX: F
B: 15 Jan 1736 @ Topsfield,MA
Elijah Curtis (RN=1569)
SEX: M
B: 07 Jul 1737 @ Topsfield,MA
John Curtis (RN=1570)
SEX: M
B: 15 Apr 1741 @ Topsfield,MA
Rebekah Curtis (RN=1571)
SEX: F
B: 7 Mar 1742/3 @ Topsfield,MA
Zaccheus Curtis Jr. (RN=1438)
SEX: M
B: c.1647? @ New England
M: 04 Dec 1673 to Mary Bleake (No RN) @ Topsfield,MA^1
D: 07 Nov 1683 @ Topsfield,MA^2
(1: TVR 135)
(2: TVR 215)
Mary Curtis (RN=1439)
SEX: F
B: 12 May 1659 @ Topsfield,MA^1
M: 19 Nov 1678 to Jonathan Looke (RN=1464) @ Topsfield,MA^2
(1: TVR.I:175)
(2: TVR: 135)

There is also the question about Samuel Curtis as son of John and Mary Look Curtis. It's possible that John married a second wife who was Samuel's mother; or Samuel could have been an afterthought, or a late accident.

This problem reminds one that while early New England has been very, very well mined, and articles on its early inhabitants have been published in the NEHGS "Register" for pushing 150 years, there are still gaps; witness the articles currently appearing in various genealogical publications about the recent identifications of wives, for example, found through happy happenstance or a deed , and so forth.

Your annotated material of 10 March 1992 re Haskell-Dodge (thank you) is useful. There is no reason to disqualify Mary if she married at age 16; that was not so unusual; 14 would be. I early questionned Savage's assumption re Hannah; a discrepancy could explain her having a child in 1743. I can try to resolve this while working on Samuel Curtis.

Therefore, in spite of all the data available, it is still sometimes necessary to go to the original will and/or deeds for material; this may eventually be true in the search for answers on Curtis. I no longer do far-distant runs to research but I can find someone to do it for you; there are a lot of experienced researchers in Mass., many near Boston and so they have access to the vast records at the NEHGS.

HUSBAND: Thomas Looke (RN=1465)

THE FAMILY OF MARY LOOK
(who m. John Curtis)

Born Place England prob.

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Sarah -- (RN=1466)

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Experience Looke (RN=1467)			16 Oct 1678 Thomas Tarbox (No RN)	
2 M	Thomas Looke (RN=1468)	June 1646	Lynn,MA		
3 F	Sarah Looke (RN=1550)	12 Mar 1648	Lynn,MA		
4 M	Jonathan Looke (RN=1464)	July 1651	Lynn, MA	19 Nov 1678 Mary Curtis (RN=1439)	
5 F	Mary Looke (RN=1435)	July 1654	Lynn,MA^1	04 Dec 1672 John Curtis (RN=1434)	23 Aug 1745?^1
6 F	Elizabeth Looke (RN=1551)	May 1656	Lynn,MA	17 Jun 1675 John Kenne (No RN)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Chn.reg.Lynn,MA VR
1-1-LVR 2:234
5-1-TVR 215;wid.ae.98(?)
6-1-LVR 2:613

OTHER MARRIAGES

DESCENDANTS OF Richard Dodge (RN=1442) 29-08-1992

THE ANCESTORS OF HANNAH DODGE
(who m. Samuel Curtis)

PERSON	CHILDREN	GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

Richard Dodge (RN=1442)
- SEX: M
- B: @1600 @ Prob.England^2
- M: to Edith -- (RN=1443)
- D: 15 Jun 1671 @ Beverly,MA^1
- 7 Children
- (1: BVR II:422)
- (2: Rec.Salem Chrch.1644)
- (3: Chn. from PEH)

WIFE: Edith -- (RN=1443)
- SEX: F
- B: c.1602^1
- M: to Richard Dodge (RN=1442)
- D: 27 Jan 1677/8^1 @ Beverly,MA^2
- 7 Children
- (1: d.ae.about 75yrs)
- (2: BVR II:422)

Edward Dodge (RN=1440)
- SEX: M
- M: 30 Apr 1673 to Mary Haskell (RN=1441) @ Beverly, MA^3
- D: 12 Feb 1726/7 @ Beverly,MA^1
- 8 Children
- (1: BVR II:419)
- (2: Chn.BVR)
- (3: BVR II:423;Sav.II:372)

WIFE: Mary Haskell (RN=1441)
- SEX: F
- B: 28 Jun 1660^1,2 @ Gloucester,MA
- M: 30 Apr 1673^1 to Edward Dodge (RN=1440) @ Beverly, MA
- D: 1737^1 @ prob. Beverly,MA
- 8 Children
- (1: Torrey's Marriages)
- (2: Sav.II:372)
- (3: Mrge.in BVR II:290)

Mary Dodge (RN=1549)
- SEX: F
- B: 21 Apr 1675 @ Beverly,MA

0 Richard Dodge

1 Edward Dodge

2 3 4 5 6 7

Jonathan Dodge (d.yng) (RN=1557)
SEX: M
B: 15 Dec 1678 @ Beverly,MA

Jonathan Dodge (RN=1558)
SEX: M
B: 03 Jul 1679 @ Beverly,MA

Edward Dodge (d.yng) (RN=1559)
SEX: M
B: 03 Jan 1680 @ Beverly,MA

Ruth Dodge (RN=1565)
SEX: F
B: 15 Aug 1685 @ Beverly,MA

Edward Dodge (Jr.) (RN=1566)
SEX: M
B: 06 Nov 1687 @ Beverly,MA

Hannah Dodge (RN=1433)
SEX: F
B: bap.17 Apr 1692 @ Beverly,MA
M: 15 Jun 1720 to Samuel Curtis (RN=1432) @ Topsfield,MA
D: c.1774^1 @ Topsfield,MA
No Children^2
(1: Topsf.grv.stone:ae.82)
(2: Art.Cut.See Sam.Curtis)

Mark Dodge (RN=1567)
SEX: M
B: bap.21 Oct 1694 @ Beverly,MA

John Dodge (RN=1552)
SEX: M
B: 1635

Mary Dodge (RN=1553)
SEX: F
M: to Mr.Herrick (No RN)

Sarah Dodge (RN=1554)
SEX: F
B: 1641

Richard Dodge (RN=1444)
SEX: M
B: 1642

Richard Dodge

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
          |
          |Samuel Dodge (RN=1445)
          |     SEX: M
          |
          |Joseph Dodge (RN=1446)
          |     SEX: M
```

PERSON	CHILDREN	GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN	GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

Capt.William Haskell (RN=1447)
SEX: M
B: c.1617^1 @ England
M: 06 Nov 1643 to Mary Tybott (RN=1448) @ Gloucester,MA^2
D: ~~bef.16 Aug 1693^3 @ Gloucester,MA~~ 5 Jun 1708 Gloucester GVR 3:167
9 Children
(1: Sav.II:371)
(2: GVR II:265;Sav.II:372)
(3: Mary wid.d.16 Aug.1693) ~~e~~

WIFE: Mary Tybott (RN=1448)
SEX: F
B: say c.1629
M: 06 Nov 1643 to Capt.William Haskell (RN=1447) @ Gloucester,MA
D: 16 Aug 1693 @ Gloucester,MA^1
9 Children
(1: GVR III:162)

William Haskell (RN=1449)
SEX: M
B: 26 Aug 1644^1
M: 03 Jul 1667^2 to Mary Brown (No RN) @ Gloucester,MA
(1: Sav.II:372)
(2: GVR II:265)

Joseph Haskell (RN=1450)
SEX: M
B: 02 Jun 1646 @ Gloucester,MA^1
M: 02 Dec 1675 to Mary Graves (No RN) @ Gloucester,MA^1
(1: Sav.II:371-2)

John Haskell (RN=1455)
SEX: M
D: Feb 1671^1 @ Gloucester,MA
(1: Sav.II:372)

Benjamin Haskell (RN=1454)
SEX: M
M: 21 Nov 1677^1 to Mary Riggs (No RN) @ Gloucester,MA
(1: Sav.II:371)

Ruth Haskell (RN=1456)
SEX: F
M: 12 Feb 1676 to Nehemiah Grover (No RN) @ Beverly,MA^1
(1: Glou.VR II:265)

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Capt. William Haskell

Sarah Haskell (RN=1452)
SEX: F
B: @ Gloucester,MA^1
(1: Sav.nmes.II:372)

Mark Haskell (RN=1451)
SEX: M
B: 08 Apr 1658^1 @ Gloucester,MA
D: 08 Sep 1691^1
(1: Sav:II:372)

Mary Haskell (RN=1441)
SEX: F
b-1650?
B: 28 Jun 1660^1,2 @ Gloucester,MA
M: 30 Apr 1673^1 to Edward Dodge (RN=1440) @ Beverly, MA
D: 1737^1 @ prob. Beverly,MA
No Children^4
(1: Torrey's Marriages)
(2: Sav.II:372)
(3: Mrge.in BVR II:290)
(4: Art.Cut.See Edw.Dodge)

Elenor Haskell (RN=1453)
SEX: F
B: 28 May 1663^1 @ Gloucester,MA
(1: Sav.II:372)

HUSBAND: Walter Tybott (Tibbets) (RN=1462)
Born 1584 Place Poss. Wales
Died 14 Aug 1651 Place Gloucester,MA
HUSBAND'S
FATHER:

WIFE: -- -- (RN=1463)
WIFE'S
FATHER:
WIFE'S
OTHER HUSBANDS: John Harding (No RN)

PARENTS OF MARY TYBOTT
(who m. Capt. Wm. Haskell)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER:

WIFE'S
MOTHER:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Mary Tybott (RN=1448)	say c.1629		06 Nov 1643 Capt.William Haskell (RN=1447)	16 Aug 1693

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Freeman Plymouth 1641
H-2-In Glouster 19 May 1642
1-1-GVR III:162

OTHER MARRIAGES

Gloucester Mar
GVR III 162

Ty 265
Savage

Boyd Oct 25 1910
Elwood Call-Leader Tuesday

GEORGE HAYNES

Died After Long and Losing Fight.

ENTIRE CITY MOURNS

Although in a measure prepared for the worst by the unfavorable bulletins which had been sent from the bedside for the past several weeks, a gloom was cast over the entire city last evening when at seven o'clock the word quickly circulated that George Eldridge Haynes, for years one of the most prominent and highly respected residents of the city had passed to his reward.

Brave Fight for Life.

Taken seriously ill early in the summer, Mr. Haynes fought bravely for life, and so successful was he that he was later able to not only leave

C2-0106

pected residents of the city had pass-
ed to his reward.

Brave Fight for Life.

Taken seriously ill early in the summer, Mr. Haynes fought bravely for life, and so successful was he that he was later able to not only leave his bed, but returned to his office where for a short time he carried on his business in the careful manner that had always marked his dealings with the public. A few weeks later, however, he was again stricken, and almost from the first it was realized that his condition was serious. Ev-

erything that medical aid could render, was secured in the effort to prolong his life, but all failed and after gradually sinking for the past sev-

Picture in paper
Not plain. Sorry
we tried 2 times that no
clearer.

erything that medical aid could render, was secured in the effort to prolong his life, but all failed and after gradually sinking for the past several days, he slipped peacefully aw ay last evening.

Long and Busy Life.

The deceased was born at Rochester, Lorainne county, Ohio, March 13, 1851. His boyhood was spent on a farm, and at the age of 7 he moved to Kirklin, Ind., with his father. From 1870 to 1876 he taught school in Clinton and Tipton counties during the winter and practiced law in the summer, being admitted to the Clinton county bar in 1874.

On January 1, 1885 he was married to Miss Eva Gibson of Kirklin, and he continued his practice of law there until 1891.

In December of that year he moved with his family to this city and engaged in the law practice and insurance business. In 1906 he moved to St. Louis, Mo., where he remained but a short time, being taken ill there, and during the following year he returned to Elwood. After being here for a short time he went to Gary, taking up the fire insurance business there, but again he was taken ill and a short time later he again returned to Elwood where he and his family remained until his death.

there, and during the following year he returned to Elwood. After being here for a short time he went to Gary, taking up the fire insurance business there, but again he was taken ill and a short time later he again returned to Elwood where he and his family remained until his death.

A Good Man.

Mr. Haynes was a good husband and father, a citizen of whom all Elwood is proud, and he is a man whose loss to the city and community is scarcely less than to the immediate family. He was prominent in politics and was also a man who never neglected an opportunity to help his city in any way possible.

Besides the immediate family consisting of a wife and five children Pierre, Parke, Herman Paul and Mary, the deceased is survived by thre brothers, William Haynes, of Seattle, Allen Haynes of Spokane and Carter Haynes of California, and two sisters, Mary A. Richey, of Washington, D. C., and Helen Wynekoop of Chicago.

Awaiting word from relatives living at a distance, the complete arrangements for the funeral cannot be made before tomorrow.

Mrs. Charles VanNess and daughter Pairl went to Windfall this morning where they will spend the day.

Clinton Co
Town of Ruskin
1880
P. 185B.

enumerated by me o

In Cities. Name of Street.	In Cities. House Number.	1 Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in order of visitation.	3 The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. 4 Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Personal Description. 5 Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Personal Description. 6 Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/12.	7 If born within the Census year, give the month.	8 Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. 9 Single. /	Civil Condition. 10 Married, /	Civil Condition. 11 Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	1
		52	52	Haynes Eldridge	W	m	63				1		
				——— Harriet	W	F	58		Wife		1		
				——— George	W	M	22		Son	1			
				——— Edgar L.	W	M	14		Son	1			
		1		——— Carlos H.	W	M	12		Son	1			
				West Samuel	W	m	35					D	
				House ends					the			To	

of	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single, /	Married, /	Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /.	Deaf and Dumb, /.	Idiotic, /.	Insane, /
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Geo	W	m	63				1			Carpenter	✓					
w	W	Wh	58		Wife		1			Keeping house						
S	W	B	29		Son	1				Teaching school	✓					
J.P.	W	B	14		Son	1				Carpenter						
X	W	B	10		Son	1										
C	W	m	35					D		Laborer	✓					
e ends					the Town of Kirkland,											

Haynes 1880

or Trade of or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /.	Deaf and Dumb, /.	Idiotic, /.	Insane, /.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year, /.	Cannot read, /.	Cannot write, /.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth
14		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
ter											N. Y.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Thomas											N. Y.	N. Y.	Mass.
Jarbert											Ohio	N. Y.	N. Y.
ters								/			Ind	N. Y.	N. Y.
								/			Ind	N. Y.	N. Y.
2											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
y		Kirkbride,											

ELDREDGE, ANNA M

REGION: UNITED STATES STATE: CONNECTICUT AS OF MAR 1988

NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE		EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E
ELDREDGE, ANNA MIRANDA								
ELDRED, ANNA MIRANDA		SAMUEL ELDRED/DEMIA	F	B	25JAN1808	LITCHFIELD,WARREN TWP	26SEP1933	08NOV1933AL
ELDREDGE, ANNE		JESSE ELDREDGE/ABIGAIL	F	B	28FEB1759	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	05JAN1960	02FEB1960LG
ELDREDGE, ANNE		DAVID ELDREDGE/CHLOE PORTER	F	B	28NOV1777	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ
ELDRED, ANNE		ELISHA ELDRED/NAOMAH	F	B	09SEP1793	LITCHFIELD,WARREN TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ
ELDRED, ANNIS		SAMUEL ELDRED/DEMIA	F	B	02APR1798	LITCHFIELD,WARREN TWP	26SEP1933	08NOV1933AL
ELDREDGE, ANNIS		HENRY ELDREDGE/HANNAH	F	B	08MAY1800	NEW LONDON,LISBON TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ
ELDRED, ANNIS		JOSEPH L. TAYLOR	W	M	11MAR1824	LITCHFIELD,WARREN		
ELDRIDGE, ARMINA		STEPHEN ELDRIDGE/ELISABETH	F	B	07JAN1807	WINDHAM,ASHFORD TWP	20APR1963	30OCT1963AZ
ELDREDGE, ASA		LEMUEL ELDREDGE/HANNAH WOODWORTH	M	B	11MAR1780	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDREDGE, AZARIAH		ELLEN BARTLETT	H	M	20JUN1849	LITCHFIELD,NORFOLK		
ELDRIDGE, BATHSHEBA		DANIEL ELDRIDGE/	F	C	19MAY1728	NEW LONDON,GROTON	09SEP1964	12OCT1964AZ
ELDREDGE, BELA			F	B	13JUL1791	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ
ELDREDGE, BELA		LEMUEL ELDREDGE/HANNAH WOODWORTH	M	B	13JUL1791	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD	13FEB1981PV	05MAY1981PV
ELDREDGE, BETHIAH		LEMUEL ELDREDGE/HANNAH WOODWORTH	F	B	26FEB1743	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	01DEC1928	21JUN1929SL
ELDREDGE, BETHIAH		ELISHA ELDREDGE/PRISCILLA PADDOCK	W	M	07NOV1744	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD		
ELDREDGE, BETSEY		WILLIAM FARWELL	F	B	18AUG1775	LITCHFIELD,SALISBURY TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ
ELDREDGE, BETSEY		SAMUEL ELDREDGE/MARY	F	B	19MAY1782	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ
ELDRIDG, BETTEY		JEHOSAPHET ELDRIDG/BATEY	F	B	22MAR1761	LITCHFIELD,KENT TWP	18MAR1930	13AUG1930SL
ELDREDGE, BIAL		ZOETH ELDREDGE/BETHIAH	M	B	28APR1791	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDREDGE, CALISTA		JOSEPH ELDREDGE/RHODA	F	B	22NOV1788	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	05MAR1966	09JUN1966IF
ELDREDGE, CAROLINE		ARIAL ELDREDGE/	F	B	06FEB1816	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	28FEB1955	19MAY1955SL
ELDREDGE, CATHARINE		CHARLES ELDREDGE/GLORIANA	F	B	22SEP1779	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	INFANT	INFANT
ELDREDGE, CATHERINE		CHARLES ELDREDGE/MARY	F	B	07NOV1734	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	09MAR1880	13APR1916SG
ELDREDGE, CATHERINE		SAMUEL ELDREDGE/MARY	F	B	17DEC1786	NEW LONDON,GROTON	21MAY1976	28JUL1976AZ
ELDREDGE, CATY		SAMUEL ELDREDGE/MARY	F	B	17DEC1786	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ
ELDREDGE, CHARLES		DANIEL ELDREDGE/ABIGAIL	M	B	14NOV1720	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	25NOV1879	26FEB1944SG
ELDRIDGE, CHARLES		DANIEL ELDRIDGE/	M	B	17NOV1720	NEW LONDON,GROTON	25NOV1879	26FEB1944SG
ELDREDGE, CHARLES		MARY STARR	H	M	23APR1741	NEW LONDON,GROTON		
ELDRIDGE, CHARLES		MARY STARR	H	M	23APR1741	NEW LONDON		
ELDREDGE, CHARLES		CHARLES ELDREDGE/MARY	M	B	28AUG1743	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	16FEB1937 CLEARED	05APR1939AL CLEARED
ELDRIDGE, CHARLES		CHARLES ELDRIDGE/MARY STARR	M	B	28AUG1743	NEW LONDON		
ELDRIDGE, CHARLES		RACHEL AVERY	H	M	10SEP1764	NEW LONDON,GROTON		
ELDREDGE, CHARLES		CHARLES ELDREDGE/RACHEL	M	B	07JUN1765	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	22NOV1943	14JUN1944SL
ELDRIDGE, CHARLES		GLORIANA HAVENS	H	M	21JUN1778	NEW LONDON,GROTON		
ELDREDGE, CHARLES		JOHN ELDREDGE/LYDIA	M	B	26DEC1782	LITCHFIELD,SALISBURY TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDREDGE, CHARLES		JAMES ELDREDGE/LUCY	M	B	31JUL1784	WINDHAM,BROOKLYN TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDREDGE, CHARLES		SAMUEL ELDREDGE/PHEBE	M	B	07NOV1795	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDRED, CHARLES BOON		RICHARD B. ELDRED/NANCY L.	M	B	05MAY1834	NEW LONDON,STONINGTON TWP	12MAR1969	27MAR1969SL
ELDREDGE, CHARLES WILLIAM		WILLIAM ELDREDGE/ELIZABETH	M	B	09NOV1811	NEW LONDON,NEW LONDON	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDREDGE, CHARLOTTE		SAMUEL ELDREDGE/MARY	F	B	20OCT1784	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ
ELDREDGE, CHESTER		JOHN ELDREDGE/HANNAH	M	B	12SEP1788	LITCHFIELD,SALISBURY TWP	17FEB1920	09MAY1952SL
ELDREDGE, CHESTER		JOSEPH ELDREDGE/RHODA	M	B	02JUN1790	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	25MAR1966	15APR1966IF
ELDREDGE, CHIRA		ZOETH ELDREDGE/BETHIAH	M	B	25MAR1794	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDREDGE, CHLOE		JESSE ELDREDGE/POLLY	F	B	08JUL1803	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	04MAY1957	10MAY1958MT
ELDRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER		MARY HEMPSTEAD	H	M	29NOV1749	NEW LONDON,NEW LONDON		
ELDRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER		SARAH SATTERLY	H	M	24JUN1774	NEW LONDON,NORTH STONINGTON		
ELDRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER		SARAH SATTERLY	H	M	24JUN1779	NEW LONDON,NORTH STONINGTON		
ELDREDGE, CLARISSA		JESSE ELDREDGE/POLLY	F	B	22JAN1800	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	INFANT	INFANT

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL

ELDREDGE, CLARIS

REGION: UNITED STATES STATE: CONNECTICUT AS OF MAR 1988

NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE		EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E
ELDREDGE, CLARISSA		ENOCH ELDREDGE/CLARISSA	F	B	24FEB1808	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	04JUN1930	06JUN1930SG
ELDREDGE, CONSTANCE		WALTER SCOTT ALEXANDER	W	M	15MAY1866	WINDHAM,KILLINGLY		
ELDRED, CYNTHIA		ELISHA ELDRED/NAOMAH	F	B	19DEC1791	LITCHFIELD,WARREN TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ
ELDREDGE, DANIEL		ABIGAIL FISH	H	M	26JUN1711	NEW LONDON,GROTON		
ELDREDGE, DANIEL		DANIEL ELDREDGE/ABIGAIL	M	B	13JUN1718	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	18JUL1964	03SEP1964LD
ELDREDGE, DANIEL		DANIEL ELDREDGE/SARAH	M	B	13OCT1740	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDREDGE, DANIEL		MULFORD ELDREDGE/ABIAL	M	B	25FEB1746	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	01DEC1928	21JUN1929SL
ELDREDGE, DANIEL		MULFORD ELDREDGE/ABIAL	M	B	25FEB1746	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD	01DEC1928 CLEARED	21JUN1929SL CLEARED
ELDRIDGE, DANIEL		CHARLES ELDRIDGE/MARY STARR	M	B	24DEC1757	NEW LONDON		
ELDREDGE, DANIEL		CHARLES ELDREDGE/MARY	M	B	24DEC1758	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	20JAN1880	09MAY1944SG
ELDREDGE, DANIEL		LUCY STANTON	H	M	12NOV1780	NEW LONDON,STONINGTON		
ELDRIDGE, DANIEL		BETSEY SUFFIELD	H	M	21NOV1799	NEW LONDON,NEW LONDON		
ELDRIDGE, DANIEL		BETSEY SHEFFIELD	H	M	21NOV1799	NEW LONDON,NEW LONDON		
ELDREDGE, DANIEL		ELIJAH ELDREDGE/SALLY	M	B	14MAY1824	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDRIDGE, DANIEL HAYNES		RUSSELL ELDRIDGE/	M	B	02DEC1826	HARTFORD,MANCHESTER TWP	16OCT1947	18DEC1947LG
ELDREDGE, DANIELL		DANIELL ELDREDGE/	M	B	20MAR1689	NEW LONDON,STONINGTON TWP	05APR1932	06APR1932AL
ELDRIDGE, DAVID		ELISHA ELDRIDGE/ABIGAIL	M	B	13FEB1766	WINDHAM,ASHFORD TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDREDGE, DAVID		CHARLES ELDREDGE/RACHEL	M	B	23OCT1772	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	INFANT	INFANT
ELDREDGE, DAVID		JESSE ELDREDGE/MARY	M	B	28SEP1773	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	04MAY1957	28JUN1958MT
ELDREDGE, DAVID		CHLOE PORTER	H	M	09MAY1776	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD		
ELDREDGE, DAVID		ELIJAH ELDREDGE/SALLY	M	B	28OCT1821	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDREDGE, DAVID PIERCE		ENOCH ELDREDGE/ANNE	M	B	16OCT1799	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12JUN1965	30JUN1965LA
ELDREDGE, DEIDAMIA			F	B	16JAN1780	WINDHAM,ASHFORD	01DEC1928	14JUN1929LG

Comm.

ELDREDGE, DANIEL	LUCY STANTON	H	M	12NOV1780	NEW LONDON,STONINGTON			
ELDRIDGE, DANIEL	BETSEY SUFFIELD	H	M	21NOV1799	NEW LONDON,NEW LONDON			
ELDRIDGE, DANIEL	BETSEY SHEFFIELD	H	M	21NOV1799	NEW LONDON,NEW LONDON			
ELDREDGE, DANIEL	ELIJAH ELDREDGE/SALLY	M	B	14MAY1824	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ	
ELDRIDGE, DANIEL HAYNES	RUSSELL ELDRIDGE/	M	B	02DEC1826	HARTFORD,MANCHESTER TWP	16OCT1947	18DEC1947LG	
ELDREDGE, DANIELL	DANIELL ELDREDGE/	M	B	20MAR1689	NEW LONDON,STONINGTON	TWP		
ELDRIDGE, DAVID	ELISHA ELDRIDGE/ABIGAIL	M	B	13FEB1766	WINDHAM,ASHFORD TWP	05APR1932 12JUN1976AZ	06APR1932AL 21AUG1976AZ	
ELDREDGE, DAVID	CHARLES ELDREDGE/RACHEL	M	B	23OCT1772	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	INFANT	INFANT	
ELDREDGE, DAVID	JESSE ELDREDGE/MARY	M	B	28SEP1773	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	04MAY1957	28JUN1958MT	
ELDREDGE, DAVID	CHLOE PORTER	H	M	09MAY1776	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD			
ELDREDGE, DAVID	ELIJAH ELDREDGE/SALLY	M	B	28OCT1821	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ	
ELDREDGE, DAVID PIERCE	ENOCH ELDREDGE/ANNE	M	B	16OCT1799	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12JUN1965	30JUN1965LA	
ELDREDGE, DEIDAMIA	MICAH ELDREDGE/ANNA HANKS	F	B	16JAN1780	WINDHAM,ASHFORD	01DEC1928	14JUN1929LG	
ELDREDGE, DELIGHT		F	B	16JUL1800	NEW LONDON,GROTON	29JUL1987SE	10SEP1987SE	
ELDRED, DIMMIS_	SAMUEL ELDRED/DEMIA	F	B	08SEP1793	LITCHFIELD,WARREN TWP	26SEP1933	09NOV1933AL	
ELDREDGE, DORCAS	NATHAN KIDDER	W	M	05JAN1756	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD			
ELDREDGE, DORCAS	MULFORD ELDREDGE/ABIAL_	F	B	06MAR1760	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	05JUN1894	22FEB1895SL	
ELDREDGE, DORCAS	MULFORD ELDREDGE/ABIAL_	F	B	06MAR1760	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD	05JUN1894	22FEB1895SL	
ELDREDGE, DORCAS	NATHAN KIDDER	W	M	05NOV1778	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD			
ELDRIDGE, EBENEZER	LYDIA CASE	H	M	03MAY1764	TOLLAND,TOLLAND			
ELDREDGE, EBENEZER	EBENEZER ELDREDGE/LYDIA	M	B	04JUL1769	TOLLAND,TOLLAND TWP	12MAR1970	20MAR1970SL	
ELDREDGE, EBENEZER	WILLIAM CASE ELDREDGE/ZERVIAH	M	B	21OCT1787	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12MAR1970	23APR1970SL	
ELDREDGE, EBENEZER	CHLOE ORCUTT	H	M	11APR1793	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON			
ELDREDGE, EDMOND	JOHN ELDREDGE/HANNAH	M	B	05APR1801	LITCHFIELD,SALISBURY TWP			
ELDREDGE, EDWARD	JAMES ELDREDGE/LUCY	M	B	18OCT1794	WINDHAM,BROOKLYN TWP	12JUN1976AZ 19FEB1955	21AUG1976AZ 11FEB1956SL	
ELDRED, EDWIN CHESEBROUGH	RICHARD B. ELDRED/NANCY L.	M	B	15MAR1836	NEW LONDON,STONINGTON	TWP		
ELDREDGE, ELAM	JESSE ELDREDGE/POLLY	M	B	08JAN1794	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12MAR1969 04MAY1957	27MAR1969SL 17JUL1958MT	
ELDREDGE, ELAM	ELIJAH ELDREDGE/SALLY	M	B	23JAN1815	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ	
ELDREDGE, ELEASALECK	JOSEPH ELDREDGE/RHODA	M	B	23SEP1781	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	25MAR1966	15APR1966IF	
ELDREDGE, ELECTE	JOHN ELDREDGE/LYDIA	F	B	22JUL1765	LITCHFIELD,SALISBURY TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ	
ELDREDGE, ELIJAH	HEZEKIAH ELDREDGE/ABIGAIL	M	B	20MAR1770	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	01DEC1928	21JUN1929SL	
ELDREDGE, ELIJAH	ZOETH ELDREDGE/ELIZABETH	M	B	26DEC1778	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	28AUG1957	10APR1958AZ	
ELDREDGE, ELIJAH	JESSE ELDREDGE/MARY	M	B	14OCT1779	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	04MAY1957	28JUN1958MT	
ELDRIDGE, ELIJAH	ELIJAH ELDRIDGE/BETHIAH	M	B	04SEP1794	WINDHAM,ASHFORD TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ	
ELDREDGE, ELIJAH	ELIJAH ELDREDGE/SALLY	M	B	11MAR1811	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ	
ELDREDGE, ELIJAH CHAPMAN	HEZEKIAH ELDREDGE/	M	B	18SEP1827	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	25MAY1965	25AUG1965AZ	
ELDREDGE, ELISABETH	ENOCH FREEMAN	W	M	17FEB1774	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD			
ELDRIDGE, ELISABETH		F	B	13JAN1805	WINDHAM,ASHFORD TWP	01DEC1928	29MAY1929SL	
ELDRED, ELISABETH	ELIJAH ELDRIDGE/BETHIAH ERASTUS ELDRED/MARIA	F	B	21FEB1819	LITCHFIELD,SALISBURY TWP	08OCT1966	05JAN1967NZ	

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,a,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING KNOWN CHILD | B = BIRTH | C = CHRISTENING | D = DEATH OR BURIAL | F = M = MARRIAGE | N = CENSUS | W = WILL

ELDREDGE, ELISHA

REGION: UNITED STATES STATE: CONNECTICUT AS OF MAR 1988

SERIAL SHEET 58

NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E
ELDREDGE, ELISHA			M	B 21AUG1754	MIDDLESEX,NEW HAVEN	CLEARED	CLEARED
ELDRED, ELISHA		JOHOSAPHET ELDRED/BETTEY	M	B 01AUG1756	LITCHFIELD,KENT TWP	02JUN1934	19APR1935SL
ELDREDGE, ELISHA		SAMUEL ELDREDGE/HANNAH	M	B 09MAY1773	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12MAR1970	02APR1970SL
ELDRIDGE, ELISHA		MULFORD ELDRIDGE/	M	B 28JAN1789	HARTFORD,BERLIN TWP	12JUN1976AZ	21AUG1976AZ
ELDREDGE, ELISHAMA_		ELISHA ELDREDGE/PRISCILLA PADDOCK	F	B 09SEP1752	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	08OCT1929	31OCT1929AL
ELDREDGE, ELIZABETH		DAVID ELDREDGE/ANN WHITTEMORE	F	B 07SEP1756	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	15JAN1970	27JAN1970SL
ELDREDGE, ELIZABETH		CHARLES ELDREDGE/MARY	F	B 10DEC1756	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	09MAR1880	13APR1916SG
ELDRIDGE, ELIZABETH		CHARLES ELDRIDGE/MARY STARR	F	B 10DEC1756	NEW LONDON	CLEARED	CLEARED
ELDREDGE, ELIZABETH		ZOETH ELDREDGE/BETHIAH	F	B 23MAY1784	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	28AUG1957	14MAR1958AZ
ELDRIDGE, ELIZABETH		JOSEPH COLTON	W	M 1793	NEW LONDON,GROTON		
ELDRIDGE, ELIZABETH		TELAH_ BARNUM	W	M 1808	LITCHFIELD,BETHLEHEM		
ELDREDGE, ELIZABETH		ARIAL ELDREDGE/	F	B 03APR1822	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	28FEB1955	08JUL1955MT
ELDREDGE, ELLEN PAULINA		WILLIAM ELDREDGE/PAULINA	F	B 16JAN1822	TOLLAND,TOLLAND TWP	21MAY1976AZ	28JUL1976AZ
ELDREDGE, EMILY		JOHN HEATH	W	M 04AUG1840	NEW LONDON,GROTON		
ELDREDGE, ENOCH		JESSE ELDREDGE/MARY	M	B 02MAY1775	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	04MAY1957	28JUN1958MT
ELDREDGE, ENOCH		CLARISSA CRANE	H	M 31DEC1806	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON		
ELDREDGE, ENOCH OR ELIJAH		CLARISSA CRANE	H	M 31DEC1806	LITCHFIELD,WINCHESTER		
ELDREDGE, EPHRAIM PERRY		JESSE ELDREDGE/POLLY	M	B 24MAR1791	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	04MAY1957	10JUL1958MT
ELDRIDGE, ERASMUS		STEPHEN ELDRIDGE/ELISABETH	M	B 02AUG1804	WINDHAM,ASHFORD TWP	20APR1963	30OCT1963AZ
ELDREDGE, ERASTUS		ZOAS ELDREDGE/ELIZABETH	M	B 30APR1775	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	30DEC1885	30JAN1891SG
ELDREDGE, ERASTUS		WILLIAM CASE ELDREDGE/ZERVIAH	M	B 15JUL1791	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	12MAR1970	30APR1970SL
ELDRIDGE, ERASTUS		RUBY ALLEN	H	M 01NOV1795	HARTFORD,ENFIELD		
ELDRIDGE, ERASTUS		RUBY ALLEN	H	M 01NOV1795	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON		
ELDRED, ERASTUS		MARIA BALL	H	M 17DEC1817	LITCHFIELD,SALISBURY		
ELDRIDGE, ERI		ELIJAH ELDRIDGE/BETHIAH	M	B 18APR1803	WINDHAM,ASHFORD TWP	01DEC1928	21JUN1929SL
ELDREDGE, ESTHER		ENOCH ELDREDGE/CLARISSA	F	B 05MAY1809	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	04JUN1930	06JUN1930SG
ELDRIDGE, ESTHER		SAMUELL P. ELDRIDGE/SARAH JANE ABBEY	F	B 1845	HARTFORD,MANCHESTER	INFANT	INFANT
ELDREDGE, EUNICE		ELISHA ELDREDGE/PRISCILLA PADDOCK	F	B 15JUN1746	TOLLAND,MANSFIELD TWP	01DEC1928	21JUN1929SL
ELDREDGE, EUNICE		JAMES ELDREDGE/LUCY	F	B 24MAR1772	NEW LONDON,STONINGTON	TWP 14MAR1940	06MAY1940SL
ELDREDGE, EUNICE		JESSE ELDREDGE/POLLY	F	B 13DEC1795	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	04MAY1957	26APR1958MT
ELDRIDGE, EUNICE		JAMES MC CLELLAN	W	M 25FEB1796	WINDHAM,BROOKLYN		
ELDREDGE, FANNY		CHARLES ELDREDGE/MARY	F	B 16APR1766	NEW LONDON,GROTON TWP	09MAR1880	14APR1916SG
ELDREDGE, FANNY		JONATHAN ELDRIDGE/MARY CHAMPLIN	F	B 26SEP1778	NEW LONDON,STONINGTON	13DEC1985OK	13DEC1985OK
ELDRIDGE, FARNEY_			F	B 26APR1766	NEW LONDON	02JUL1987OK	02JUL1987OK

Eldridge Conn

Notes from Hustead Letter dtd. May 18, 1991 -

Nothing at DAR or Nat.Archives on the Jonathan Eldridge and Elisha Eldridge named as Volunteer Minute Men in Dtchs.Co. Aug. 1776

Phone call to Frank J. Doherty of Pleasant Valley NY, compiler of Early Settlers of Beekman Patent. He is now working on a book showing store records in Dutchess Co.

In Dunkin Store, Dover, NY, he found Elisha Eldridge 1790-91; Amos Eldridge, John Eldridge (Elisha's son) and Casey Elderidge (sic) in years 1791-93.

Dover is near Poughkeepsie. Is located in Pawling Precinct, a part of Beekman Precinct until 1769....see maps.

See pp. 539 in his book for Amos and John, son of Elisha, etc. (Think he means Settlers of Beekman Patent.

By 1795 - no Eldridge in this line in the Co.

1810 Census...Elisha Eldridge in Millerton, North East precinct, NY.

Pawling Tax list 1778 - Elisha Eldridge "changed to James" - possibly indicating that James is a son of Elisha. (Millerton is more or less due north of Dover.

Shirley:
From last phone call I arranged for F.D. to send me these

Chapter 1

THE ELDRIDGE FAMILY

See ELPapers, indexes book 'A' and 'E'

James Hulse 1772. NOW ELISHA ELDRIDGE Cr side- NB William Clark has got Eldrige's part of this farm and is to pay 77 bus wheat Jan. Thomas Briggs has got the lease and is to pay the remainder of the rent. New Account entered E 45

56. BENJAMIN GIFFORD, Lot 8. (Folio 'B' 23) This lease bears date the 1st of May 1748. Lives are Joseph Gifford, Benjamin Gifford Jun. and Gideon Gifford. The farm contains 177 acres ----- The yearly rents are 13 bushels, of wheat, 2 fowles and 1 days riding.

NOW THOMAS BRIGGS (by assignment 27 April 1757)

1782 [faint] to 1/2 [Elisha] Eldridge's lease

1783 [faint] to 1/2 Eldridge's lease. (Sold to William Clark). See E 10.

[Edward Livingston Papers, Delafield Collection, Firestone Library, Rare Books and Manuscripts Division, Princeton University. BOX 124; Henry Beekman rent book 'C', 9]

See GENEALOGY OF THE DESC. OF SAMUEL ELDRED to be printed ca. 1963 ✗

Box 598 folder 7

Luella Eldridge, 3147 Farnborough Court, Silver Spring, MD 20906 for this family.

Ruth Heusted of Washington DC interested in this family- Elisha, Jonathan and Clark. 202-244-4618- May 1991

Sally Eldridge m. Thomas Southworth, b. 11 July 1772. She supposed to have been b. in Hancock, Ma. [See Southworth 251].

John Eldred and Mary had a son Samuel b. 1710 at Washington, North Kingston. [LDS IGI].

1791
8
S

Samuel Eldridge, b. in North Kingston ca. 1710 m. Susanna Casey about 1738-40 [or earlier??]. They had seven children b. between 1740-63. See RIGR 11:283, 286 for them in 1761 in Exeter. Thomas Casey on previous deed.

Their son Henry m. March 1780 [this seems to have skipped a gen.] Elizabeth Tanner in Exeter, RI. [HT 7771 26 Nov. 1962. Samuel supposedly had 7 sons. [prob. Casey was one of them-FJD; but note that Casey Jr. was the one who signed the AofA in Beekman. If Samuel m. by 1730 he could have gr-son b. 1750, which would be adequate time.]

Casey Eldred of Exeter in RIGR vol 12, p. 321. He was a witness to a deed between Benjamin West and his father Peter West. Samuel Eldred [is this the SAMUEL who m. Susanna Casey??] was a boundary on the property. [March 1763]. Mary Eldred m. Benjamin West at Exeter 7 Oct. 1759. MFFG III, 260 claims she may be dau. of William and Abigail (Fish) Eldred but this prob not correct. See RIGR 11:286.

Casey Eldridge took a lease from Henry Beekman 1 May 1770. The three lives were Casey, his son Clark and his dau. Mary. The farm was in the 5th allotment, in lot 10 and was 81 acres and was formerly tenanted by James Smith. [ELP 'C' 104]. It was later assigned to Benjamin Force and in 1785 to David Mosher, later, in 1789, to Joseph Denny. [ELP 'E' 46].

A Clark Eldridge was b. 2 Dec. 1777 at North Kingston, RI to James and Lucy (Gallup) Eldridge. [IGI]. They m. at Stonington, CT 28 March 1765.

Elisha Eldridge took over a lease on a 150 acre farm in lot 10 that William MArtin, his wife Phebe and his dau. Phebe had leased 1 May 1765. Eldridge took it over from James Hulse who had it 21 July 1772 and kept it in 1773 and 1774. Eldridge had it from 1775 through 1776. He sold part to William Clark May 1783 [ELP 'C' 56] and the other to Thomas Briggs. [ELP 'C' 9].

Elisha Eldridge took over the lease on 150 acres in lot 14 that James Morehouse had taken 6 March 1772 from R. R. Livingston. Eldridge took over the farm ca. 1791. [ELP 'E' 91].

The above lease from Margaret Livingston was dated 3 June 1791 and was for the lives of Elisha, his wife Mary and his dau. Mary, aged 6 years. [ELP 'E' 93]. By 1796 John Elliot had posted his note towards rents on this farm and in 1800 he probably took over the farm lease.

Samuel E prob had bros William, Thomas and poss Seth, and Anthony.

See BT 2883, 6 Jan. 1932

See RIGR 9:185, 186

See RIGR 11:270 for William of Exeter

Jonathan Eldridge, enlisted 1 Aug. 1776, age 26. He was b. Ct., a Farmer, a volunteer. He was 5' 7" with a fresh Complexion, light eyes & curled hair [3rd Reg, Capt. Pearse] A Jonathan Eldridge was b. 17 Nov. 1752 at New London, CT to Charles and Mary (Starr) Eldridge. [IGI]. He m. Mary Champlin 1773 and had ch there.

Elisha Eldridge, enlisted 3 Aug., age 24 b. in RI, a shoemaker and a volunteer. He was 5' 10", with a pale complexion, light eyes & hair. [3rd Reg, Capt. Pearse] He at Merritt and Duncan stores. [b. 1752]. An Elisha Eldridge was in Minisink in 1790. [BT 8414 13 Oct. 1920]. See also BT 138, 19 May 1930]. 1800 census in Sempronius, Cayuga Co. has Elisha age over 45 with wife between 26-45 with 3 sons and 3 daus. Lemuel Eldridge also there. In Cato in Cayuga Co. is Casey Eldridge over 45 and wife betwen 26-45.

Jeremiah Eldridge will dated 12 March 1811 and proved ? Had daus Anna, wife of Abijah Austin and Elizabeth wife of Thomas Austin.

John Eldred, son of William and Abigail (Fish) Eldred m. Sarah, dau. of Clement West, qv p. 100 for data.

Eda Eldridge, prob of E. Greenwich RI m. Gideon Brayton, b. 1744 qv.

Casey Eldridge in BT 176, May or June 1930 Casey taxed at £1 in 1778 He signed AofA in Beekman Casey in LRB at 51

William Eldred in 5th Reg

Salome Eldridge m. as his 2nd David Chase, qv.

Elisha and Amos Eldridge at Duncan store.

John, son of Elisha at Dunkin store [DCSL 'E' 539].

Hope you had a wonderful Trip! My son has set up 4 new offices in Europe so last Apt. in Brussels. (Home in Alex. Va.) -

4500 Connecticut Ave. N.W .
Apt. #208
Washington, D. C. 20008
July 24, 1991

Dear Marion,

My head is going in a whirl! Believe you and I should go along with your fine CONN. GEN. She makes sense with dates and places etc.

A. Long talk again with Frank D. and his conclusions now:
" I FINALLY WAS ABLE TO ABSTRACT THE MATERIAL ON CLARK ELDRIDGE from the microfilm reels. On page 10 of the attached you will note that ~~was~~ he was son of Casey Eldridge ~~[illegible]~~ NOT SON OF ELISHA! I would think that CASEY and ELISHA were brothers. A CASEY ELDRIDGE, JR. was in Beekman, perhaps the man who was the father of CLARK."

So this is his conclusion.

I ASKED HIM BOTH OF THE PHONE AND WROTE HIM ALL YOU REQUESTED IN YOUR LAST LETTER BUT IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO FOLLOW THROUGH. SORRY MARION I TRIED BOTH BY WRITING AND PHONE!

B. ENCLOSED WHAT HE SENT FROM HIS COMPUTOR. MARION I HAVE NOT LET HIM KNOW ABOUT YOU SINCE FELT I COULD HANDLE MORE SUCCESSFULLY THROUGH JUST ASKING QUESTIONS AND I SUPPOSE ONE COULD SAY I SHOULD HAVE TOID HIM THAT NOT MY LINES BUT I DID AS I FELT WOULD BE MORE ACCURATE T IS WAY! SO MANY , MANY PHONE CALLS BUT EACH TIME FELT WORTH WHILE!

YOU CAN SEE HIS HAS USED THE LDS IGI(AS I HAD)*

C. Then he asked me to try and help him with his lines; "SAMUEL ELDRIDGE AND SUSANNA CASEY. HENCE THE BOOKS ENCLOSED FOR HIS FILES BUT AM SENDING TO YOU FOR YOUR SCRUTINY AND PLEASE MAIL BACK SO I CAN MAIL OUT TO HIM. I KNOW I DID SOME FOR YOU BEFORE WITHOUT ANY LUCK! SPENT GOOD DAY AT NSDAR LIB. ON THIS PROJECT BUT I OFFERED TO PAY HIM FOR HIS KINDNESSES AND HE PREFERRED GOING THROUGH DAR BOOKS, ETC.

D. I EVEN PHONED LUELLA ELDRIDGE OUT IN SILVER SPRING, MD. BECAUSE NO PHONE BILL ON THIS ONE. ENCLOSED COPIES FROM SOME OF HER DATA. THIS IS NOT YOUR LINE SINCE YOU WILL NOTE ALL FROM CAPE COD AND NONE VENTURED INTO NEW YORK STATE AS FAR AS I CAN TELL!

E. So, Marian, I tried to have him answer your questions but not much success. Quess we should be grateful for his help. But still go along more or less with your Conn. Source!

F. The rough notes on yellow sheets-- My husband helped me so he jotted down books he studied with no success in line with your families! Also some notes my writing but wanted you to glance through. PLEASE RETURN THE YELLOW SHEETS ALSO AND WILL SEND ALONG TO F. DOHERTY.

****

I AM NATUARALLY DISAPPONTED THAT I COULDN'T COME UP WITH MORE ON YOUR LINE BUT HAVE TRIED VERY HARD. I WILL NOT GIVE UP AND SOME DAY WHEN YOU GATHER MORE FROM YOUR CONN. GEN. MAIL ALONG TO ME AND POSSIBLY WE CAN APPROACH THROUGH ONE OF THE OTHER LINE BESIDE ELDREDGE, ETC. THERE WAS A BOOK ON ELDRED BUT NONE IN CONNECTION WITH YOURS AND BELIEVE I STUDIED BEFORE FOR YOU.

IF YOU SEE SOMETHING ABOUT SOME WHO SERVED IN REV. WAR AMONG ALL OF THESE PAPERS LET ME KNOW IF YOU ARE INTERESTED AND I CAN CHECK OUT AT NAT. ARCHIVES! AND DAR MEMBERSHIP PAPERS.

This report: $76.75 thanks High but kept down as much as possible for you!
plus Postage.

Cordially, Ruth B. Hedrick

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
4-1-lvd.Canondiagua,NY
2-d.at son Austin's home
3-Tall,black hair & eyes
4-bur.Oakwood Cmty.
5-PEH, 1850 cns.
5-1-Brown was alcoholic; she left him 1833
7-1-1865 Lansingberg.cns.
2-Catholic Historical Society biography.
3-bur.Lnsbrg.Village Cmty.
4-She loved a Protestant, but neither ever md.
8-1-NSDAR #'s 616224, 611970
2-1850 cns.
9-1-Lvd.Ulster Co.,NY
2-Bur.Sullivan Co.NY
3-Old Fallsburg Cmty
4-1850 cns.

1841/85
1856
1841/87
4

Elisha Eldridge notes:

Aldridge, Elisha m. Mary Wheadon 27 Feb 1777 - Branford, CT Church records, Vol.I,p.59.

Eldridge, Elisha d. 1 Dec 1841 Lansingburg, NY; bur. Lansingburg Village Cemty.

Lansingburg Historian Frances D. Broderick
Troy Daily Whig, 20 Dec 1841... Eulogy--few reliable facts
His application for pension, Troy, NY 29 Nov 1841 -

In his application, Elisha said he was 85 yrs. old; the eulogy said he was 87. Eulogy also said he was born in CT; however, have found no proof of that. Have found no proof that any Eldridge family lived in Branford, CT before or during the Revolution, even though Elisha himself referred to Branford as "home." Enlistments in 1774 and 1775.

Family records compiled by Pierre E.(for Eldridge) Haynes supplies exact birthdates of the children, and in the case of Clark Eldridge, the place of birth....Dover, Dutchess Co.NY.

US Census 1810-1830 lists Elisha Eldridge in Shandaken Twp. Ulster Co.

Early Settlers of Beekman Patent, by Frank J. Doherty - Elisha Eldridge enlisted as minute man 3 Aug 1776, age 24, b. in RI, a shoemaker and a volunteer. He was 5' 10" with a pale complexion, light eyes and hair.

Unplublished information from F.J. Doherty shows other evidence of an Elisha Eldridge in Beekman Patent 1770's into 1790's. A Clark Eldridge in Beekman Patent records also. (Clark Elderitsh and Catharina Richter bap. son Wilhelmus 2 May 1786, Columbia, Kinderhook Dutch Ref. Church.)

"Elisha"

ELISHA ELDRIDGE ; poss. B: 1756

[Application for Pension Renssalaer Co. NY - 1841, Elisha claimed to be 85 years old. His obituary and some other records record suggest that he was 87 years old at the time of his death. NSDAR has accepted the date of 21 Aug 1756 as his birthdate, but no confirmation of this has been found.) As of this writing, NSDAR will no longer accept Elisha Eldridge as a veteran of the Revolutionary War, because no proof exsists that he served 6 months.

D: 01 Dec 1841 @ Lansingburg,NY

[Affadavit accompanying the application. Is buried in the Lansingburg Village Cemetary with at least 35 other Revolutionary veterans.]

M: 27 Feb 1777 to Mary Wheadon @ Branford, Conn.

[Branford Congregational Church records (1,111); Elisha's named spelled "Aldridge." Mary - bap.1 Aug 1756 @ Branford, Conn. according the the same Church records (1,6). (P.E. Haynes adds in his notes she was probably b.13 Jun 1756)
Mary - D: aft. 1830 Ulster Co. - see 1830 cns.
or 1824 (34?) @ Woodstock, from PEH records.]

Everything we know about Elisha comes from the Branford Church Records; his application for Pension in Renssalaer Co.NY 29 Nov 1841; and the obituary which appeared in the Troy *Daily Whig* and as well as a biography of his daughter Nancy, containing references to her family--both of which have many obvious errors.

From the pension application, it appears that in 1874 he left Branford where he was living and went to Groton, MA where he enlisted as a Minute Man under Captain Luke Duly in Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. In his words, "As soon as the alarm of Lexington reached the town of Groton, we immediately took the line of march and arrived in Lexington as the British commenced the retreat to Boston." When his enlistment expired (about 3 months), he reenlisted in the same company. They went to Cambridge, and at the Battle of Bunker Hill , his regiment was situated on Prospect Hill. At the end of the second enlistment, he enlisted with Capt. Aaron Morse's Company of Minute Men, went to Roxbury where they built a fort and spent the winter. He was promoted to orderly sergeant.

"At the evacuation of Boston," he claimed, "our company was on Dorchester Heights and received the broadside of the British ships as they passed out of the harbor, several of our men being cut down.

"Soon after this engagement, my enlistment expired and upon being discharged, I went *home* (note that Branford was 'home') to Branford. I again (1776) enlisted under Captain Samuel Parker in Col. Russell's regiment at Branford....served 18 months, then obtained a substitute to complete his 3 year enlistment. It appears he may have left the fighting in order to get married.

P.E.Haynes says Elisha and Mary were forced to elope, because her family were loyalists and disapproved to his revolutionary activities. He also says that the Whedons moved about that time to Nova Scotia. This may be true as Mary's mother sold land she had inherited from her mother in April 1775; and the family dropped abruptly out of the Branford Congregational Church records.

It appears that Mary and Elisha were still in CT in 1780 when their son Whedon was born, according to Whedon himself in the 1850 census. By 1884, the family was living in NY, because Clark Eldridge claimed in the 1850 census to have been born in NY. P.E. Haynes says he was born in Dutchess Co.,NY and gives an exact date, which he may have found on a gravestone, since his notes show that he had found Clark's grave.

From the membership files of NSDAR - Mary C. Birch, descended from Elizabeth Eldridge Quinlan, w. of John Quinlan....

Mary C. Birch NSDAR #20555 - approved 1897

"Copied from my great-grandfather's application for pension on account of his service as a soldier of the Revolution which application is now on file in the United States Pension Office, Washington DC

State of New York
Rensselaer Co.

"On this 29 day of November AD 1841 personally appeared before me Henry V.W.Maten, one of the Justices of the Justices Court of the city of Troy (being a court of record) Elisha Eldridge as resident of Lansingburg, NY aged 85 years, who being duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Pension Act of Congress passed July 7, 1822. That in 1771 I resided in the town of Branford, Conn. from which place I went to Groton, Mass. and enlisted as a Minute Man under Captain Duly in Colonel Ward's Regiment. As soon as the alarm of Lexington reached the town of Groton we immediately took the line of march and arrived at Lexington just as the British commenced the retreat to Boston. About this time my enlistment expired and I reenlisted in the same Company for three months. Went to Cambridge and at the Battle of Bunker Hill our Regiment was situated on Prospect Hill. On expiration of the three months service I reenlisted in Capt. Aaron Morse's Company of Minute Men and went to Roxbury where we built a fort and took up our winter quarters. Was here promoted to Orderly Sargeant.

At the evacuation of the city of Boston our company was on Dorchester Heights and received the broad side of the British ships as they passed out of the harbor several of our men being cut down. Soon after this engagement my enlistment expired and upon being discharged I went home to Branford. I again enlisted under Captain Sam Parker, Col. Russell's Regiment at Branford, CT. I served only a short part of this enlistment obtaining as a substitute Asha Bull, when I was discharged. (signed) Elisha Eldridge.

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

(signed H.V.W. Masten, Justice of the Justices Court, City of Troy, N.Y.
Attested by William Hazen, Clerk of Court (Court Seal)

An affidavit of Alfred Seaman accompanying the claim says he was Captain of a Company of State Militia at Lansingburg, NY in 1841 and buried the said Elisha Eldridge with "full military honors" as a Revolutionary Soldier.

There is also a copy of the marriage certificate of the said Elisha Eldridge and Mary Wheadon on file, said marriage having been performed by Rev. Philemon Robbins of the First Congregational Church of Branford, Conn. Feb. 27, 1777.

The Pension office also supplied a certified copy of the above information.

Misc. Eldrg's

Elisha Eldridge - summary

13 Dec 1990

1756 Eldridge Brother

MISCELLANEOUS

1743 Mansfield

1717-18 - Elisha Eldredge b. Eastham, March 17; m. Precilla Paddock; s. of Elisha Eldredge and Dorcas Mulford; chn: Bethiah, Eunice, Thomas, Elishama, Stephen, Zuar 1743-1760.

1742 - Elisha Eldredge b. in Truro Oct. 30, s. of Mulford Eldredge and Abiel. m. Abigail --; had Mulford 1763 Mansfield CT; David 1766 Windham, Ashford Twp.CT; Ruth

Jesse had d. Elisha b. c. 1770 - but verify

1778 - Elijah Eldredge b. Oct. 14, Mansfield; m. Clarissa Crane and Sally Hunt had Daniel 5-14-1824; Tolland, Willington twp. David 10-21-1821; Elam 1-23-1815; Elijah 3-11-1811;

1787 - Elisha and Cynthia (Hanks) Eldredge had Sally 1787; Silas 1789 Branford,CT; Tolland, Willington Twp. - David 10-21-1821; Daniel, 5-14-1824;

1794-1819 - Elijah and Bethiah Eldridge, Windham,Ashford Twp. chn: Elizabeth, Elijah and others.

1755 - Elisha Eldridge d. 1755 Mansfield, Windham Dist. (#1284); had two sons --Jesse and Elisha, the latter being executive of father's will. Elisha Jr. of age of have son b. 1756. (present Tolland Co?)

1756 - Eli Eldredge b. Aug. 12, Dennis, Barnstable, MA.; s. of Samuel and Lydia Eldredge. d. Apr.15, 1828 Ashfield, Frnkln,MA; m. Rebecca Howland, Ashfield,Frnkln,MA c.1780--had Rebecca, John, Lidia, Mary, Eli Jr. 1781-1793

~~1754 - Elisha Eldredge b. Aug.21 Middlesex, New Haven CT. (no parents named)~~

1756 - Elisha Eldred b. Aug.1, Litchfield, Kent Twp. s. of Johosaphet and Bettey Eldred--m. Naomah. chn. Litchfield, Warren Twp CT: Ann 9-9-1793, Cynthia 12-19-1791;and others.

1790 cns. - Elisha Eldred, Minisink Twp. Orange Co.NY 2 4 4

1800 cens. - Elisha Aldridge, Schohari Co.NY - 01101 20010
" " - Elisha Eldridge, Otsego Co.NY - 12001 20010
" " - Elisha Eldridge, Cayuga Co.NY - 11101 32110

Elisha Eldridge, (m. Mary Wheaton; father of Clark and Abigail Eldridge

*1756 - Elisha born Aug. 21, New Haven,CT or Mansfield,CT - NSDAR accepts, but no proof found in NSDAR files.

*1774 - E. resided in Branford,CT July 7; went to Groton,MA to enlist as Minute Man; participated in Lexington battle, Bunker Hill, evacuation of Boston, etc. (his application for pension 1841)

*1775 - E. returned to Branford and re-enlisted. (also from his pension application)

*1777 - E. married Mary Wheadon (Wheaton) Feb. 27 Branford, CT - Branford Church Records, NSDAR, LDS etc. [LDS says name may have been Aldridge. The actual Branford Congregational Church record says "Aldridge".

*[1790 - E. had 1 m.ov.16; 3 m.und.16; 3-4 f. Can't find him; family records say Dutchess Co.NY 1884-1790)

Dutchess or

*1794 - Nancy Eldridge, unwed dau. of Elisha born in Saratoga Co.NY according to obituary..d.15 Feb 1868, Lansingbur, NY.

1796 Elizabeth b. Green Co. NY — 1855 cns. with dau Preston

*[1800 - E. had 02110 (or 01210) - 32010 (or 32110)

*1810 cns. - Elisha Eldridge, Ulster Co.Shendaken Twp.NY - 00001 01001 - my Elisha according to family records.
" " - [son John lvng.next door] - 11100 01100
(Shandaken was twp; Woodstock was village; now Woodstock town is in Woodstock Twp. Family Records say E. lvd.in Woodstock)

Dep.

1810
1782
28

Elisha s/o Jehoshaphat & Eliz. Eldredge

b. Aug 1 - 1756 Kent, CT

m. Havonah Owen 6 Oct. 1785 —

had many chn — none matching our Elisha

8 10
1735
7 51
1 7 51 51

*1820 cns. - Elisha Eldridge, Ulster Co. Shendacken Twp. 00001 00001 -

*1824 - Mary (Wheaton) Eldridge, w. of Elisha died. Elisha remarried.?
*1830 cns. - Elisha Eldridge, Shendaken Twp. Ulster Co. NY males: 2 10-15,1 20-30; 1 50-60 (?) fems: 1 20-30; 1 50-60

1840 cns. - Could not locate Elisha; but do have obit. and word of Co. historian that he is buried in Lansingburg Village Cemty with at least 35 other Rev.War vets. Dau. Nancy also buried there.

*1841 - Elisha applied for Rev.War pension Nov. 29, gave age as 85 years.
*1841 - Elisha died Dec. 1 in Lansingburg,NY - NSDAR accepts

Eldridge - Dutchess Co.NY July 1, 1991

Elizabeth Eldridge y.d. married Heinrich Beekman 1738 - from "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church. NY Marriage Record of Rev. Justice Falckner. (Yr.Book of the Holland Society of NY 1903, p. 18) - snt.by J.Luedeman lttr. 24 May 1991.

Casey Eldred of Exeter (in RIGR,Vol12, p.321) was witness to a deed between Benjamin West and his father Peter West. Samuel Eldred was a boundary on this property (March 1763). Mary Eldred m. Benjamin West at Exeter 7 Oct 1759. (some thought she might be dau. of William and Abigail (Fish) Eldred - doubtful) -- NFFG III, 260 and RIGR 11, 286.

Casey Eldridge took a lease from Henry Beekman 1 May 1770. The three lives were Casey, HIS SON CLARK, and dau. Mary. 81 acres in lot 10, 5th allotment. Reassigned to Benjamin Force 1785. (Casey Jr. signed AofA in Beekman - FJD)

Casey taxed at 1 pound 1778 (FJD)
Casey in Duncan Store Records 1791-93

Casey Eldridge, (HBRB "E",p.46)
Casey Eldridge, RB "C", 104, 56

Clark Eldridge - son of Casey Eldridge in lease from Henry Beekman dtd. 1 May 1770. (HBRB "E" 41)

A Clark Eldridge was b. 2 Dec 1777 at N.Kingston, RI to James and Lucy (Gallup) Eldridge (IGI). They m. at Stonington CT 28 Mar 1765. (FJDoherty)

Clark Eldridge, b. 31 Jul 1784 (Dutch.Co?)NY, s. of Elisha and Mary (Wheadon) Eldridge; m. Chloe Jenison 1808; d. 11 Sep.1856, NY. (MDS)

Clark Elderitsh/Catherine Richter son Wilhelmus chr. 28 May 1786 Columbia, Gallatin Ref.Ch. (NY VR)

A Clark Eldridge b. 1796, Rome, NY, s. of Moses & Martha (Dewitt) Eldridge; d. 1882, Lorraine Co.OH; m.1824 Lovina Evans. ("The Family of Clyde Mulford Eldridge and other descendants of William Eldred of Yarmouth" by Luella Eldridge, 1983, p. 187)

Elisha Eldridge took over a lease on 150 acre farm in lot 10 1775-76 -- sold part to William Clark May 1783, and other part to Thomas Briggs. (ELP "C: 56 and 9) John Hulse leased part of a farm to Elisha Eldridge Sep.1774 (RB "C",66)

1776 - Elisha Eldridge enlisted 3 Aug 1776, ae. 24. He b.RI, a shoemaker and volunteer. He was 5'10" with a pale complexion, light eyes & hair. (3rd Reg. Capt. Pearse).

1778 Pawling District NY Tax List - Elisha Eldridge "changed to " James.
1782 - ....to 1/2 (Elisha) Eldridge's lease.
1783 - ....to 1/2 Eldridge's lease. (Sold to William Clark)

Elisha took over lease on 150 acres in Lot 14 dated 3 Jun 1791 -- for lives of Elisha, wife Mary and dau. Mary age 6 yrs....A John Elliot posted his note towards rents on this farm 1796, took over lease by 1800. (HBRB "E" p.93)

Mary Eldridge, (HBRB "E" - pp. 46 and 53, 1786-1803)
Elisha Eldridge, (HBRB "E" - pp. 92, 93, 46, 1786-1803)
Elisha Eldridge, (RB "C",p.9)

In Merritt and Duncan Store, Dover,NY - Elisha (Beekman) 1790-91
.....and Amos Eldridge; Elisha and Elisha's son John Eldridge; Casey Eldridge 1791-1793; p. 539 in Duncan Store Records. (Dutchess Co.NY)

No Eldridge [in Dunkin Store records] "in relationship" to my lines after 1795.

From research done by Frank J. Doherty in the Beekman Patent, a section of early Dutchess Co., it appears that there was a family of Eldridges in that part of Dutchess Co. c.1770 to 1795, including at least one Elisha, a Clark Eldridge (an older man than our Elisha's son) and others; but a positive relationship is impossible to establish at this time. Nancy Eldridge, b. 1794, claimed to have been born in Dutchess Co. NY. according to the Renssalaer Co.NY 1855 census.

Elizabeth Eldridge Quinlon, in the 1855 Sullivan Co.NY census, claimed to have been born in Green Co.NY 1796. I have read that Lexington in Green Co. was called Woodstock at one time. PEH references Woodstock.

Elisha and family were living in Ulster Co. Shandacken Twp. 1810, 1820 and 1830, according to the census. Ulster Co.in the Revolution by Ruth P. Heigred lists Elisha Eldridge, b. 1756; d. 1 Dec 1841 age 86; m. Mary Whedon. Ulster Republican.

After Mary died, Elisha moved to Lansingburg, NY to live with his unmarried daughter Nancy. Nancy's biography mentions that her parents were members of the Dutch Reformed church. His obituary/eulogy describes him as moral person, a true patriot and a vivid teller of old war stories.

Molly ~
6350 Central

Natalie ~
Rockaway 46th St.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

4-4-bur.Oakwood Cmty.
4-5-PEH, 1850 cns.
5-1-Brown=alcoh.;she lft.1833
7-1-1865 Lnsngbrg.cns.
7-2-Cath.Hist.Soc.biog.
7-3-bur.Lnsbrg.Vil.Cmty.
7-4-Lovd.Prot.never md.
8-1-NSDAR #'s 616224, 611970
8-2-1850 cns.
9-1-Lvd.Ulster Co.,NY
9-2-Bur.Sullivan Co.NY
9-3-Old Fallsburg Cmty
9-4-1850 cns.

1754 / 84-87

1776 24 1752

Ap. 18-19-1775

British Evacuation 3-17-1776

Elisha Eldridge notes:

Aldridge, Elisha m. Mary Wheadon 27 Feb 1777 - Branford, CT Church records, Vol.I,p.59.

Eldridge, Elisha d. 1 Dec 1841 Lansingburg, NY; bur. Lansingburg Village Cemty.

Lansingburg Historian Frances D. Broderick
Troy Daily Whig, 20 Dec 1841... Eulogy--few reliable facts
His application for pension, Troy, NY 29 Nov 1841 -

In his application, Elisha said he was 85 yrs. old; the eulogy said he was 87. Eulogy also said he was born in CT; however, have found no proof of that. Have found no proof that any Eldridge family lived in Branford, CT before or during the Revolution, even though Elisha himself referred to Branford as "home." Enlistments in 1774 and 1775.

Family records compiled by Pierre E.(for Eldridge) Haynes supplies exact birthdates of the children, and in the case of Clark Eldridge, the place of birth....Dover, Dutchess Co.NY.

US Census 1810-1830 lists Elisha Eldridge in Shandaken Twp. Ulster Co.

Early Settlers of Beekman Patent, by Frank J. Doherty - Elisha Eldridge enlisted as minute man 3 Aug 1776, age 24, b. in RI, a shoemaker and a volunteer. He was 5' 10" with a pale complexion, light eyes and hair.

Unplublished information from F.J. Doherty shows other evidence of an Elisha Eldridge in Beekman Patent 1770's into 1790's. A Clark Eldridge in Beekman Patent records also. (Clark Elderitsh and Catharina Richter bap. son Wilhelmus 2 May 1786, Columbia, Kinderhook Dutch Ref. Church.)

1790 cns. Minisink Twp. Orange Co.NY - Elisha Eldred - 2 4 4
1800 cns. Cayuga Co., Sempronius - Elisha Eldridge - 11101-32110 Right no 9 kids 7
(Also Lemuel in Sempronius; Casey in Cato?)
(1810 - no E.Eldridge in Cayuga Co; 1820 and after "Elihu and Hannah" chn. in NY VR.)
1810-1830 cns. Elisha Eldridge in Ulster Co. Shandaken Twp.

1810 N.E. Millerton, Dutchess Co. - Elisha Eldridge lvng. between Moss Frazier and Henry Hofkin.
(Do not find in my 1810 indx.)

Samuel Eldridge m. Susannah Casey c.1738-40; Sam'l b. c.1710 N.Kingston, RI; had 7 chn (sons?) between 1740-1763 (See RIGR 11:282, 286 - 1761 in Exeter, RI. Thos.Casey on previous deed)

Son or gr.son Henry m. Mar.1780 Elizabeth Tanner in Exeter, RI.

Poss. son Casey of Exeter (RIGR vol 12, p.321) witness to deed between Benj. West and father Peter West.

Henry Beekman (Owner) Rent Book E 1786-1803 - " HBRB"

Rent Book C (Leased) = "RB"

1800
E-